

STATE OF CONNECTICUT  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH  
OFFICE OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS

WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. AND  
VANGUARD HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC.

PROPOSAL FOR JOINT VENTURE BETWEEN  
GREATER WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC.  
AND VANGUARD HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC.

DOCKET NOS. OAG 13-486-01  
AND  
OHCA 13-31838-486

OCTOBER 15, 2014

1:03 P.M.

COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT  
63 GRAND STREET  
WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT

POST REPORTING SERVICE  
HAMDEN, CT (800) 262-4102

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 . . .Verbatim proceedings of a hearing  
2 before the State of Connecticut, Department of Public  
3 Health, Office of Health Care Access, in the matter of  
4 Waterbury Health Network, Inc. and Vanguard Health  
5 Systems, Inc., held at the Courtyard by Marriott, 63  
6 Grand Street, Waterbury, Connecticut, on October 15, 2014  
7 at 1:03 p.m. . . .

8  
9  
10  
11 HEARING OFFICER KEVIN HANSTED: Okay,  
12 folks, we're going to get started here. Good afternoon,  
13 everyone.

14 This public hearing before the Office of  
15 the Attorney General and the Office of Health Care  
16 Access, identified by Docket Nos. OAG 13-486-01 and OHCA  
17 13-31838-486, is being held on October 15, 2014 to  
18 consider Greater Waterbury Health Network, Inc.'s and  
19 Vanguard Health Systems, Inc.'s application for a joint  
20 venture between Greater Waterbury Health Network, Inc.  
21 and Vanguard Health Systems, Inc.

22 This hearing is part of the procedure  
23 under what is commonly referred to as the Conversion  
24 Statute, which requires the Commissioner of the Office of

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Health Care Access and the Attorney General to evaluate  
2 any proposal, which would convert a non-profit  
3 Connecticut hospital to a for-profit entity.

4 For OHCA's purposes, this public hearing  
5 is being held pursuant to Connecticut General Statutes,  
6 Section 19a-639(a) and 19a-486(e), and will be conducted  
7 as a contested case, in accordance with the provisions of  
8 Chapter 54 of the Connecticut General Statutes.

9 My name is Kevin Hansted, and I've been  
10 designated by Commissioner Jewel Mullen of the Department  
11 of Public Health to serve as the Hearing Officer in this  
12 matter here today.

13 The staff members assigned to assist me in  
14 this case are Kimberly Martone, Director of Operations  
15 for OHCA, and Steven Lazarus, Health Care Analyst for  
16 OHCA. The hearing is being recorded by Post Reporting  
17 Services.

18 OHCA will make its determination on this  
19 application pursuant to Sections 19a-486(d) and 19a-639  
20 of the Connecticut General Statutes.

21 Specifically, OHCA will consider the  
22 following; whether the effected community will be assured  
23 of continued access to affordable health care, whether  
24 the purchaser has made a commitment to provide health

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 care to the uninsured and the underinsured, whether  
2 safeguards are in place to avoid a conflict of interest  
3 in patient referrals, and we will also take into  
4 consideration and make written findings concerning each  
5 of the statutory Certificate of Need Guidelines and  
6 Principles.

7 Waterbury Health Network, Inc. and  
8 Vanguard Health Systems, Inc. have been designated  
9 parties in this proceeding.

10 Connecticut Health Care Associates and the  
11 National Association for the Advancement of Colored  
12 People have requested and have been designated as  
13 Interveners, with full rights of participation in this  
14 proceeding.

15 The Massachusetts Nurses Association has  
16 requested and has been designated as an Intervener, with  
17 limited rights of participation in this proceeding.

18 At this time, I will turn it over to  
19 Deputy Attorney General Perry Zinn Rowthorn for some  
20 comments on his behalf.

21 MR. PERRY ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you. My  
22 name is Perry Zinn Rowthorn. I'm the Deputy Attorney  
23 General for the State of Connecticut.

24 Attorney General George Jepsen has

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 designated me as the Hearing Officer for the Attorney  
2 General's portion of this proceeding. On his behalf, I  
3 want to thank in advance the Applicants and the  
4 Interveners and the witnesses that we'll hear from today,  
5 as well as public officials, and to extend a special  
6 thank you to the members of the Waterbury community for  
7 their presence and participation here today.

8 This transaction, the conversion, proposed  
9 conversion of Waterbury Hospital to for-profit status, is  
10 critically important to Waterbury and the surrounding  
11 communities served by the hospital.

12 This is your opportunity to hear about  
13 this transaction from the participants in it, and, more  
14 importantly, this is our opportunity to hear from you,  
15 the members of the communities, who are affected by this  
16 transaction.

17 We are conducting this hearing jointly  
18 with OHCA, but we at the Attorney General's Office have a  
19 different focus, a different set of criteria that we  
20 applied in reviewing this transaction, so, to put this  
21 hearing in context, let me say a few words about the  
22 Attorney General's role and focus under the Conversion  
23 Act.

24 So the Conversion Act does define and

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 limit his review of these transactions, but it also  
2 reflects the traditional role that the Attorney General  
3 has in protecting the public interest in charitable  
4 assets, that is, in assets and monies and properties that  
5 are committed to the use of -- committed to charitable  
6 purposes and safeguarding those assets and making sure  
7 they serve the purposes for which they're intended.

8 Non-profit hospitals, like Waterbury  
9 Hospital, hold their assets essentially for charitable  
10 purposes, for providing health care in their communities.

11 They do not hold assets for the purpose of  
12 generating profits for their shareholders or their  
13 owners, and, in that way, non-profit hospitals differ  
14 from for-profit hospitals.

15 The administrators of non-profit hospitals  
16 have a responsibility as stewards of charitable assets to  
17 act with responsibility and care to safeguard those  
18 assets.

19 The law in Connecticut does not prohibit  
20 non-profit hospitals from converting to for-profit  
21 status, but it does set out conditions under which it may  
22 do so.

23 When one hospital seeks to do so, as here,  
24 the Attorney General's function is to insure that the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 non-profit hospital is meeting its obligations of care  
2 with respect to charitable assets, so what the Attorney  
3 General looks at in a transaction like this and under the  
4 Conversion Act is to insure that the process leading to  
5 the sale was responsible.

6                   Were the hospital administrators careful  
7 in deciding to sell or otherwise transfer a material  
8 portion of their assets?

9                   Were they careful in choosing a partner in  
10 the transaction, and were they careful in negotiating the  
11 terms of the deal? And we look at the terms of the deal  
12 to make sure they are fair.

13                   Is the non-profit hospital receiving fair  
14 market value for its assets? And then we look at what  
15 will happen after the transaction to those charitable  
16 assets.

17                   Will the proceeds of the sale be  
18 maintained and used for health-related purposes? Those  
19 proceeds remain charitable assets, and we need to insure  
20 that they are used for charitable purposes, and that they  
21 are not used to advance the profit-making purposes of the  
22 resulting for-profit hospital.

23                   So because the AG's, the Attorney  
24 General's focus remains throughout the process under

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 charitable assets, his review and his decision for the  
2 most part does not focus on the running of the for-profit  
3 hospital after the transaction.

4 Issues relating to the operation of the  
5 new hospital entity, as it relates to access to health  
6 care services, are within OHCA's purview.

7 Today's hearing is a very important part,  
8 but just one part of a review of this transaction that  
9 has been ongoing for months.

10 We'll take testimony and hear evidence,  
11 and we'll hear public input, and we will ask questions.  
12 Don't assume, if we don't ask a question on a particular  
13 topic, that it's unimportant to us.

14 Before today, we have received and  
15 reviewed thousands of pages of documents, and we've asked  
16 hundreds of questions of the parties to the transaction.

17 We've also reviewed carefully the  
18 submissions of the Interveners in the pre-filed  
19 testimony.

20 All of the material that has been  
21 available to us, as we reviewed this transaction, is  
22 available to the public on the Attorney General's  
23 website, [www. ct.gov/ag](http://www.ct.gov/ag).

24 The public's input here I want to

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 emphasize is critically-important to our review. All of  
2 the information we receive today and after the hearing  
3 will become part of the official record of our review,  
4 and that includes all of the public comments.

5 We're going to do our best to accommodate  
6 everyone, who wants to be heard today. There are a lot  
7 of people here, and we're happy to see that, and we hope  
8 others come throughout the day.

9 We may urge folks to move along, so that  
10 everybody gets the opportunity to be heard, because we  
11 want to hear from everyone.

12 We also will take comments in writing  
13 after the hearing, and there's a sheet outside on the  
14 table with instructions for submitting written comments  
15 by mail or e-mail, and those comments will be included in  
16 the official record, so if there's anyone here, who can't  
17 stay until the public comment session, I urge you to take  
18 a sheet of instructions and to submit your comments  
19 after.

20 And, if you have friends, or family  
21 members, or colleagues, who want to be heard, but  
22 couldn't be here today, because of work or family  
23 responsibilities, I urge you to share with them the  
24 instructions for providing your comments.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   So a little bit about the path forward  
2 from here. We are on track with OHCA to complete our  
3 review and issue our decision in December of this year.

4                   A word about what that decision could be.  
5 The options under the statute, the Conversion Act, are to  
6 approve the transaction as it is, or to deny it, or to  
7 approve it with conditions that relate to the purposes of  
8 the Conversion Act.

9                   With respect to the AG's involvement in  
10 the Conversion Act, we think those purposes, as  
11 discussed, primarily concern the safeguarding and future  
12 protection of charitable assets.

13                   I want to say, also, a word about issues  
14 with respect to health care competition in Waterbury and  
15 across the State of Connecticut, as it relates to this  
16 transaction and other transactions that are anticipated.

17                   Some of you have heard or will hear  
18 concerns raised about competition. The Attorney General  
19 has separate responsibility under the Connecticut  
20 Antitrust Act to review antitrust concerns that arise  
21 with respect to transaction or transactions.

22                   I want to assure the public that that  
23 review is ongoing. The Attorney General takes that  
24 responsibility very seriously, but that's a separate

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 review.

2 The public should not look to the review  
3 in this instance or the decision in this under the  
4 Conversion Act for the Attorney General to address those  
5 concerns, but that review is ongoing.

6 This is a joint hearing. We and OHCA are  
7 working together to move this along, to cover as much  
8 business as we can.

9 You can assume that, if you hear a ruling  
10 on an objection or a procedural point from OHCA, that it  
11 applies to the Attorney General and vice versa.

12 I'm going to turn it back over to OHCA to  
13 make a few additional important procedural points.  
14 Before I do that, I want to introduce the members of the  
15 Attorney General's staff, who are participating today.

16 To my right, your left, is Assistant  
17 Attorney General Gary Hawes from our Special Litigation  
18 and Charities Unit. He has been coordinating the  
19 office's review of this transaction and other Conversion  
20 Act reviews.

21 Next to him is Assistant Attorney General  
22 Henry Salton, who is head of our Health and Education  
23 Department.

24 Paralegal specialist, Cheryl Turner, is at

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the table, along with Assistant Attorney General Alayna  
2 Stone.

3 So thank you, again, for your  
4 participation.

5 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you,  
6 Perry. At this time, I will ask staff to read into the  
7 record those documents already appearing in the Table of  
8 the Record in this case.

9 All documents have been identified in the  
10 Table of the Record for reference purposes. Mr. Lazarus?

11 MR. STEVEN LAZARUS: Good afternoon.  
12 Steven Lazarus, OHCA staff. I'd like to enter into the  
13 record Exhibits A through YYY, as listed on the Table of  
14 the Record.

15 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: And does the  
16 staff have any additional exhibits to enter into the  
17 record?

18 MR. LAZARUS: Yes, we do. We have copies  
19 of these, and these were submitted to OHCA yesterday.  
20 Some of these came in the end of the day yesterday or  
21 this morning.

22 One is an e-mail statement that was  
23 submitted by David Greco, and I have copies of this, if  
24 the Applicants or the Interveners don't have one. We're

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 going to label that as Exhibit ZZZ.

2 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: ZZZ? And do the  
3 Applicants have copies of those exhibits?

4 MR. LAZARUS: Would you like a copy? And  
5 the next item is testimony, pre-filed testimony of  
6 Frances Padilla. That was received I believe this  
7 morning. Do the Applicants or Interveners require a copy  
8 of that?

9 MR. JAMES SHEARIN: We have that, and we  
10 will be making an objection to that.

11 MR. LAZARUS: At the moment, we'll label  
12 it Exhibit AAAA.

13 And, next, we have pre-filed testimony of  
14 Sal Luciano. Does anybody need a copy of that?

15 MR. SHEARIN: We have that, and we'll make  
16 an objection, as well.

17 MR. LAZARUS: For now, we'll label it  
18 BBBB.

19 And the last item I have is testimony from  
20 AFSCME, Ms. Lauren Bates. Does anybody need a copy of  
21 that?

22 MR. SHEARIN: No. Same response.

23 MR. LAZARUS: Okay. We'll label that CCCC  
24 for now. That's all I have at the moment.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay, thank you,  
2 Mr. Lazarus. At this time, I'll hear any objections, as  
3 to those exhibits. Counsel, if you would please identify  
4 yourself for the record?

5 MR. SHEARIN: Sure. Thank you. My name  
6 is Tim Shearin. I'm from the law firm of Pullman &  
7 Comley. I represent Vanguard Health Services.

8 Our objection to the proposed testimony of  
9 Ms. Padilla is that that person and that entity was never  
10 granted Intervener or Party status.

11 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Maybe you can  
12 move the microphone over. Thank you.

13 MR. SHEARIN: Ms. Padilla purports to  
14 represent the Universal Health Care Foundation. That  
15 party never moved for nor was granted Intervener or Party  
16 status more than five days in advance of this hearing.  
17 It's a violation of the statute.

18 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Mr. Murray, can  
19 I ask? Are these witnesses, who are being offered by the  
20 CHCA?

21 MR. HENRY MURRAY: Yes, they are being  
22 offered as witnesses in support of our position.

23 MR. SHEARIN: The proposed testimony isn't  
24 made on behalf of that entity, but, rather, the Universal

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Health Care Foundation.

2 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Counsel, do you  
3 have any reply?

4 MR. MURRAY: Well that's true, that, on  
5 behalf of the Universal Health Care Foundation, that's  
6 what the testimony says. In fact, I received a copy of  
7 this this morning and submitted it before I drove down  
8 here, but it is in support of the Intervener's general  
9 position in this hearing, and, therefore, we respectfully  
10 request that it be accepted into the record.

11 MS. KRISTEN CONNORS: Kristen Connors on  
12 behalf of Waterbury Hospital. The September 29, 2014  
13 required any pre-filed testimony to be submitted by  
14 October 6, 2014. That order was not followed.

15 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay. Counsel,  
16 I'm going to overrule your objections, however, I do  
17 understand that that pre-filed testimony was just sent  
18 out this morning or late yesterday, so what I'm going to  
19 do is allow the Applicants an opportunity to respond in  
20 writing to that pre-filed testimony, and I'll order that  
21 that be submitted by next Friday, which I believe is  
22 October 24, 2014. Thank you.

23 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: It's probably a good  
24 juncture to point out that we're going to leave the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 record of the proceeding open until the 24th to permit  
2 the public to have an opportunity to submit additional  
3 comments and for the Parties and Interveners to submit  
4 whatever other additional materials that they would want  
5 to submit.

6 That can certainly be used as an  
7 opportunity to address or clarify any information that's  
8 put forward today.

9 MR. SHEARIN: For the record, this may  
10 yield the same ruling, but we do object to the testimony  
11 of Mr. Luciano and Ms. Bates as being out of time. The  
12 document that Ms. Connors referred to was ZZ, which  
13 required testimony to be filed by October 6, 2014.

14 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you,  
15 counsel. And, again, I'll overrule that objection, with  
16 the understanding that you're permitted to respond in  
17 writing by October 24th.

18 MS. CONNORS: Also, I would just like to  
19 note that Section 4-177(a)(c) requires that good cause be  
20 shown if the orders of OHCA or the five-day requirement  
21 are not followed and there has not been good cause shown.

22 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you,  
23 counsel. Counsel, anything further?

24 MR. SHEARIN: Not at this time.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

2 Okay, I just want to get back to a little procedural  
3 matter. For today's hearing, we will first hear from the  
4 Applicants for an overview of the proposal, then the  
5 Interveners will each have 15 minutes to provide their  
6 testimony.

7 The Applicants may Cross-Examine the  
8 Interveners, but only CHCA and the NAACP may Cross-  
9 Examine the Applicants.

10 After that, we will hear from the public.  
11 Out of deference to legislators and municipal officials,  
12 we will call them first, and then we will go to the  
13 public sign-up sheets that are located just outside the  
14 doorway. As you approach the door, they're on the table  
15 to the left-hand side.

16 People, who wish to speak, should write  
17 their name on the sign-up sheets, which are located at  
18 that table that I just mentioned.

19 At this time, I would ask all the  
20 individuals, who are going to testify on behalf of the  
21 Applicants and Interveners, to please stand, raise your  
22 right hand, and be sworn in.

23 (Whereupon, the parties were duly sworn  
24 in.)

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: And just as a  
2 reminder, please state your full name and adopt any  
3 written testimony you have submitted on the record prior  
4 to testifying today. At this time, the Applicants may  
5 proceed.

6 MS. DARLENE STRUMSTAD: Good afternoon.  
7 I'm Darlene Strumstad. I'm the President and CEO of the  
8 Greater Waterbury Health Network.

9 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Just one moment.  
10 Can everyone hear her? Okay, maybe just bring the  
11 microphone closer to you.

12 MS. STRUMSTAD: Better?

13 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Is that better  
14 for everyone? Okay.

15 MS. STRUMSTAD: Okay.

16 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

17 MS. STRUMSTAD: I'll try to remember to  
18 push these slides forward. Anyway, I'm Darlene  
19 Strumstad. I'm the President and CEO of the Greater  
20 Waterbury Health Network and Waterbury Hospital.

21 I'm very proud to be here at this  
22 organization at this very challenging time of change and  
23 great potential.

24 I am humbled by the interest that our

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 transaction with Tenet Health Care has had from our  
2 community. That speaks about our role as a safety net  
3 hospital and as a very large employer in our community.

4 I am joined today by the Board Chairman,  
5 Carl Contadini, and by Dr. Carl Sherter, a long-term  
6 member of our medical staff and former Chief of Staff.

7 Also, we are accompanied by other  
8 colleagues from the hospital; Pat Simers from Principle  
9 Valuation, who did our fairness opinion, and, of course,  
10 our colleagues from Tenet Healthcare.

11 We have been serving our community for  
12 almost 125 years, and, today, we are here about our  
13 patients. Our purpose is to insure that the Greater  
14 Waterbury area has access to health care that's  
15 sustainable, accessible, the highest quality possible,  
16 and, today, in 2014, that requires dramatic change.

17 Waterbury Hospital has historically and  
18 today has a significant role in our community. We see  
19 about 12,000 inpatients a year, 186,000 outpatients,  
20 about 98,000 visits in our physician practice, and over  
21 55,000 visits in our E.R.

22 We are a product of where we live and  
23 work. We are taking care of some of the most vulnerable  
24 citizens in the State of Connecticut, and we're really

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 pretty good at it.

2 In spite of all the distractions our  
3 organization has had over the last couple of years, we  
4 have received several national awards for our quality,  
5 our innovation, and our patient satisfaction. We are  
6 very proud of what we do.

7 The history of Waterbury Hospital is  
8 dotted with several attempts at mergers and affiliations,  
9 but, this time, it's really different, because there are  
10 several things going on.

11 We have our existing financial challenges,  
12 which I know people are aware of, but we also have health  
13 care reform upon us, which is dramatically changing our  
14 industry.

15 Our Federal and State reimbursement  
16 continues to be decreased, so, today, the stakes are  
17 higher, there is no longer any time for a do-over, and  
18 this is the time for us to move forward with our  
19 transaction with Tenet Healthcare.

20 Just a reminder of what the goals of  
21 health care reform were, that is to increase quality,  
22 improve accessibility, and decrease costs.

23 It is a laudable goal, but the process to  
24 get there is very, very challenging. Nationally, there

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 is a fundamental shift in how our services will be  
2 delivered.

3 We have one foot on the dock and the other  
4 in the boat, and we're balancing this large important  
5 organization on our shoulders.

6 The new world of health care requires that  
7 there is collaboration and access to best practice like  
8 never before. We can no longer continue to operate in  
9 isolation.

10 Reform is meant to be a zero sum gain. It  
11 is meant to increase access to health care for those  
12 people most at risk, without adding costs to the system  
13 nationally, so that money has to come from somewhere.

14 The shifts in federal spending are  
15 shifting away \$155 billion reduction in hospital  
16 reimbursement over 10 years. For the State of  
17 Connecticut, over that 10 years, the reduction in federal  
18 reimbursement is \$3 billion.

19 For Waterbury Hospital, it's more than 95  
20 million, and that's on top of the 42 million that our  
21 organization has lost in the last 10 years.

22 And these are just some graphs that I  
23 won't go into the detail from the Connecticut Hospital  
24 Association that shows the impact of reimbursement cuts

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 to Connecticut and Waterbury.

2 This shows us -- excuse me for a minute.  
3 What this means to us in this fiscal year alone, which  
4 started on October 1st, you can see that we have a total  
5 reimbursement decrease, based on the same book of  
6 business, of four percent, which is \$9.7 million.

7 What this shows is that we're going to get  
8 \$9.7 million less in State and Federal reimbursement this  
9 year alone, based on the same book of business.

10 Status quo is not an option for our  
11 organization. Fortunately, I work with a Board that has  
12 the foresight to be at the front of this process.

13 Several years ago, the Board set a  
14 specific goal to insure that quality health care would be  
15 available for the long haul for the Greater Waterbury  
16 community.

17 This is not about returning to our past.  
18 It is about our ability to dare to be more than we have  
19 been and to be a leader in this change. It is about the  
20 ability to transform our delivery of health care to do  
21 the right thing for the right people at the right place  
22 at the right cost. This is an enormous opportunity for  
23 Waterbury Hospital, but, also, for our region.

24 So why Tenet Healthcare? Tenet Healthcare

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 is the right choice. There's a culture of maintaining  
2 local control in health care, ability to invest, they  
3 have strong strategic academic and physician  
4 relationships, they are well-known for their quality,  
5 safety and best practices, and they have experience in  
6 population health management.

7 It has been our goal to provide the very  
8 best care possible in this region and continue our  
9 mission of health care long into the future.

10 Tenet gives us that opportunity to build a  
11 unified system of care that benefits all of our patients  
12 equally.

13 With Tenet, we can and will honor our  
14 promise, and that is to keep our patients at the center  
15 of everything we do now and long into the future. Thank  
16 you.

17 MR. CARL CONTADINI: Good afternoon. Carl  
18 Contadini, Chairman of the Board of the Network, as well  
19 as Waterbury Hospital.

20 The journey, the journey has been long and  
21 frustrating. Waterbury Hospital has long engaged in  
22 strategic planning and has included some type of  
23 collaborative effort with other hospitals. Most  
24 recently, St. Mary's on the Leever Center in 1999 and the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Heart Center in 2003.

2 During that same period of time, we have  
3 conducted numerous studies and efforts. In 2005, Kaufman  
4 Hall studied the possibility of consolidation of  
5 Waterbury Hospital and St. Mary's.

6 In 2006 and 2007, those discussions  
7 between St. Mary's Hospital and Waterbury Hospital were  
8 ongoing. In 2007, at that same time, OHCA had a draft  
9 report recommending the consolidation of the two  
10 hospitals, amongst other things.

11 In 2008, unable to reach any agreement or  
12 find funding, the discussions concluded. The financial  
13 issues urged us to move quickly.

14 In 2009, I consider that a watershed event  
15 for Waterbury Hospital. The default of the CHEFA bond at  
16 that point in time caused us to enter into a forbearance  
17 agreement.

18 During that period of time, in 2010,  
19 PricewaterhouseCoopers came in and tried to reorganize  
20 our hospital into a better-run operation.

21 We were able to accomplish those goals,  
22 and, in 2010, we were able to refinance those CHEFA  
23 bonds.

24 I think one of the interesting things

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 during that same period of time Kaufman Hall did a bottom  
2 up study of our operational needs, and that goes from the  
3 hospital infrastructure all the ways through state E.R.  
4 equipment, and those things needed to stay on the  
5 forefront of patient care. What that study said, as  
6 eloquently as it could, we were going to run out of money  
7 in 2015.

8 In 2011, the Board formed a Task Force to  
9 chart the course of the hospital. I believe, at this  
10 time, the ingredients were there for a possible  
11 transaction.

12 The Task Force comprised of independent  
13 directors. The Chief of Staff, Dr. Carl Sherter at the  
14 time, was formed to redirect the operations of the  
15 hospital.

16 During that same period of time, the  
17 President and CEO retired, and we brought in an interim  
18 CEO while we were on a search for a new CEO of the  
19 hospital. Also, during that same time, we were out  
20 looking for a capital partner.

21 The interim CEO came on board and did the  
22 things that gave us a little bit of breathing room. As  
23 you know, the Kaufman Hall study told us we were going to  
24 run out of cash in 2015.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   One of our objectives was we knew what the  
2 trajectory looked like, and our objective was to try to  
3 change that trajectory as much as possible, so that the  
4 hospital and the Board could have the time necessary to  
5 do the right thing, so as not to be under pressure to  
6 make bad moves, and that was our objective.

7                   When Darlene was hired in 2011, her  
8 objective was to work and try to implement these new  
9 strategies to give us the time that we could make the  
10 right decision and find the right partners.

11                   There were clear goals in that strategic  
12 direction. The first door that needed to be opened was  
13 access to capital. Without that door opening, we weren't  
14 going anyplace.

15                   However, once that door opened, there were  
16 things that were dear to the Board and dear to our  
17 objectives, and that was local availability of all  
18 services.

19                   If we were not able to guarantee that,  
20 that was a non-starter from Waterbury Hospital's  
21 perspective.

22                   So, in the transactions that we'll talk  
23 about today, you'll see that those were guaranteed in the  
24 first transaction, as well as the proceeding transaction.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   Continued charity care, as a Board, we  
2                   have heard for years the amount of charity care that  
3                   Waterbury Hospital performs. One of the things that we  
4                   did not want to lose in any transaction was that same  
5                   level of charity care.

6                   In our agreements with the Tenet folks  
7                   today, as well as the past transaction, those guaranteed  
8                   in contractually written agreements.

9                   The voice of governance, all right,  
10                  another thing dear to our heart, our objective was to get  
11                  as much governance on a same footing as possible, and  
12                  we'll talk more about that in future slides, and, also,  
13                  developing of ambulatory strategies, tertiary care, and  
14                  the tools and services we needed to improve community  
15                  health.

16                  I think Dr. Sherter is going to say, you  
17                  know, some of the things we have to do in this community,  
18                  the average age of physicians are 59 years old, so we  
19                  need to attract new physicians as time goes on.

20                  Vigorous process continued. In 2011, Cain  
21                  Brothers contacted 14 parties. Four responded with  
22                  proposals. Local non-profits either declined to  
23                  participate or did not respond with the RFP, but I will  
24                  assure everyone here today that the Task Force did meet

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 with hospitals here in Connecticut, not-for-profit, both  
2 to the west and east, to see if there was any opportunity  
3 for us to work together.

4 Those conversations really didn't go very  
5 far, and the conditions were not conducive to offering  
6 all the services that we would need here in Waterbury.

7 In 2011, two of those proposals were  
8 chosen. Waterbury Hospital found that Vanguard, which  
9 was one of the original, in the original first proposal  
10 of participants, was a clinically-stronger part of the  
11 two choices.

12 We felt that there was a greater depth of  
13 bench in the Vanguard proposal, however, LHP came to town  
14 and promised us a new state-of-the-art hospital, and, in  
15 the best interest of the City of Waterbury, we would have  
16 one new state-of-the-art hospital built Downtown, which  
17 would help the viability of the City of Waterbury, so we  
18 felt that was in the best interest of the community and  
19 the surrounding communities for health care, so we  
20 proceeded down that avenue.

21 In 2011 and 2012, there was a vigorous  
22 effort to get that on target. I cannot emphasize the  
23 number of meetings and conversations that were held,  
24 however, by August of 2012, I think the terminology may

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 be deal fatigue set in, and LHP terminated the deal.

2 We did not let that stop us. Within a few  
3 days after that, Cain Brothers was back in the  
4 marketplace, looking and soliciting new proposals. We  
5 were only able to solicit two proposals this go around.

6 The candidates came to the hospital and  
7 were thoroughly interviewed by the Task Force and Board,  
8 and we felt, at that point in time, that we would allow  
9 Cain Brothers to draft proposals from both of them and  
10 submit them to us for final review.

11 The Task Force adopted the recommendation  
12 to move forward with Vanguard at that point in time,  
13 presented to the Board by Cain Brothers with our counsel  
14 present to answer all questions associated with that  
15 particular deal, and the Board voted unanimously to  
16 approve the Vanguard deal.

17 We can see the future. The Board chose an  
18 80/20 joint venture. The Board wanted a meaningful voice  
19 in the governance of the hospital.

20 Diligence periods commenced. Greater  
21 Waterbury Health Network and Vanguard responded to each  
22 other's request for information. We reengaged Principle  
23 Valuation for a fairness opinion. Counsel conducted  
24 diligence, presented a summary to the Board.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   The definitive agreements were negotiated  
2 by counsel and the Task Force the new partnership and  
3 collaboration.

4                   As you know, health care is dynamic. As  
5 we were proceeding down these roads, Vanguard announced a  
6 strategic alliance with Yale-New Haven Health System.

7                   The Board immediately questioned Vanguard  
8 and what does that mean to Waterbury, and we wanted to  
9 make sure that we were still on the original agreement in  
10 the original track of all services still being provided  
11 here at Waterbury, and that absolutely was assured.

12                   Also, what was also important is that we  
13 got the management team together, as well as the medical  
14 staff, to understand our current relationships.

15                   We have a longstanding relationship with  
16 Yale at Waterbury Hospital, and the outcome of that was  
17 this was an enhancement to the deal already negotiated  
18 with Vanguard. Not too long after that, Tenet Healthcare  
19 was purchased by Vanguard.

20                   Cain Brothers presented diligence to  
21 Waterbury Hospital's Board. Members of the Task Force  
22 and Board visited Tenet facilities in Florida, St. Mary's  
23 in Florida, as well as Good Samaritan. A little bit  
24 different payer mix, however, we realized the benefit

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 that Tenet brought to the table, and we saw the  
2 satisfaction of the doctors and nurses at these  
3 hospitals.

4 One of the things I think that was  
5 important, again, this was an enhancement. It brought  
6 more scale to the deal already negotiated with Vanguard,  
7 and scale is important if we're going to survive as we  
8 move forward.

9 The long journey promised, and we're a  
10 promising destination, the Board diligence was extensive  
11 and never stopped.

12 Transactions discussed at every Board  
13 meeting in Executive Session to allow for full and frank  
14 discussions. Special Board meetings called, as  
15 necessary, formal Task Force meetings, countless  
16 informational interactions with Board members and  
17 advisors.

18 Management, bankers and counsel continued  
19 to update and field questions from the Task Force and  
20 Board during Executive Session.

21 The Board empowered Darlene and her staff  
22 to reach out to legislative business leaders, community  
23 members, employees, medical staffs and labor unions to  
24 keep everyone informed.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   The journey is the proposed joint venture,  
2                   which is an 80/20 joint venture. What's very important  
3                   about this bullet point is that this joint venture will  
4                   operate in accordance with the community benefit  
5                   standards required for tax-exempt hospitals.

6                   The purchase price is a \$45 million  
7                   purchase price for the 80 percent interest. Greater  
8                   Waterbury Health Network will pay off the liabilities.

9                   There's \$55 million capital investments  
10                  over a seven-year period. Those capital investments are  
11                  used for outpatient strategy and physician recruitments.

12                  There is a post-Conversion Foundation and  
13                  will oversee the charitable and asset retained  
14                  liabilities. The Board of that Foundation will be  
15                  comprised of Greater Waterbury Health Network appointed  
16                  community members and community advisor groups that  
17                  represent Greater Waterbury neighborhoods.

18                  The journey proposed joint venture, this  
19                  is very important, as the joint venture has 12 members;  
20                  six appointed from Tenet, six appointed from Waterbury  
21                  Health Network, and the important thing here is there's a  
22                  50 percent, while it's an 80/20 deal, it's a 50/50  
23                  governance, except for three specific areas.

24                  Those three areas are the appointment of

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the CEO, capital expenditures and budgets. All other  
2 operations and I think the important parts that the Board  
3 will oversee will be on a 50/50 basis, and there's a  
4 mechanism built within there for arbitration, if we're  
5 into a 50/50 tie.

6 The first Board Chair appointed for three  
7 years will be the Board Chair of Greater Waterbury Health  
8 Network at the time of closing, a 12-member local Board  
9 of Trustees, of which six are members of Waterbury  
10 Hospital medical staff, and the remainder are community  
11 members. They will involve credentialing, quality  
12 reporting, accreditation and community relations.

13 The Waterbury Hospital Board continues to  
14 support this joint venture today and is even more  
15 optimistic about what Tenet can bring to our community.  
16 Long-term, high-quality, sustainable health care to our  
17 community is what we're after.

18 I thank you, and I'd like to introduce Dr.  
19 Carl Sherter, a member of the Task Force and a doctor in  
20 the community for four decades.

21 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Doctor, before  
22 you proceed, Ms. Strumstad and Mr. Contadini, would you  
23 just adopt your pre-filed testimony for the record?

24 MS. STRUMSTAD: Sure.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. CONTADINI: Yes.

2 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: I'll ask it this  
3 way. Do you adopt your pre-filed testimony for the  
4 record?

5 MR. CONTADINI: Yes, we do.

6 MS. STRUMSTAD: Yes.

7 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you, both.  
8 Doctor?

9 DR. CARL SHERTER: I'll start off with  
10 adopting my pre-filed testimony.

11 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

12 DR. SHERTER: My name is Carl Sherter,  
13 M.D. I'm the past Chief of Staff of Waterbury Hospital.  
14 I'm an original member of the Task Force that examined  
15 the hospital's opportunities with various capital  
16 partners.

17 I'm a practicing pulmonary and critical  
18 care physician. I'm in private practice and an attending  
19 physician at both Waterbury Hospital and St. Mary's  
20 Hospital.

21 I'm Chairman of the State of Connecticut's  
22 Medicaid Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee. I've done  
23 this as a volunteer since its inception. I helped write  
24 the Bylaws and have Chaired every meeting for the last 12

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 years.

2 We have saved the states tens of millions  
3 of dollars and provided the most liberal list of  
4 medications to Medicaid patients. I understand the  
5 delivery of quality health care for the underinsured.  
6 These are our most vulnerable patients, as has been  
7 mentioned.

8 The joint venture is going to be good for  
9 the proud City of Waterbury. Our population is older  
10 than most other Connecticut cities. The poverty rate is  
11 20.6 percent. Unemployment is 13.1 percent.

12 This joint venture will hopefully help  
13 stabilize our city and help our city move to the next  
14 phase of existence, possibly a city of health and higher  
15 education. My editorial.

16 Waterbury Hospital has provided excellent  
17 health care to the community. I'm proud of the over  
18 1,000 physicians we've trained, many still in our area.

19 I'm proud of the nurses, certified aides,  
20 respiratory therapists, physician assistants, pharmacy  
21 and others we've trained.

22 I'm proud of the staff of the hospital,  
23 particularly, earning numerous awards for quality health  
24 care, in spite of the hospital's financial constraints.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1           As I stated, for the last four years, I  
2 represented the medical staff of Waterbury Hospital and  
3 the patients this hospital serves in its attempt to find  
4 a capital partner. I was at every meeting and every  
5 negotiation.

6           Waterbury physicians enthusiastically  
7 support the Tenet/Waterbury Hospital affiliation.  
8 Vanguard and Tenet met with our staff executive  
9 committee, and I will tell that that's a committee that  
10 will ask every question they can ask and go as long as  
11 they need to in open forum with Vanguard, and about 50 or  
12 more of our practicing physicians were at this forum and,  
13 again, asked all the questions that they needed.

14           It asked Tenet for its plans for the  
15 underinsured and the uninsured, who were happy with their  
16 commitment. We visited other Tenet hospitals and asked  
17 their staff if they noted a decrease in services or a  
18 decrease in quality.

19           The hospitals are beautiful. The staff is  
20 happy. Equipment, state-of-the-art. I was jealous.  
21 They did a better job with quality at a reasonable price  
22 than their competition. We know that our patients have a  
23 choice and will seek the best care they can get.

24           After almost 40 years of practice at

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Waterbury Hospital, I've seen the problems of a  
2 standalone hospital, where an average age of physicians  
3 is 59 years. It's getting increasingly difficult to  
4 bring young health care workers to Waterbury. They want  
5 a secure future in their practice. They want modern  
6 equipment to diagnose and treat their patients. They  
7 want a stable future with a capital partner that will  
8 help with economy of scale. They want the future.

9 They want to participate in this new  
10 venture. This will happen with a Tenet/Waterbury  
11 Hospital joint venture.

12 The people of Waterbury want excellent  
13 health care in their own city. There are community --  
14 this is a city of community values, and patients are  
15 there, and their families support one another.

16 Most of my patients come to my office with  
17 their family members. They ask me is it going to happen?  
18 The answer, we all hope so. We need a capital partner to  
19 make this happen, and Tenet will be an excellent choice.  
20 Thank you.

21 MR. TRIP PILGRIM: Good afternoon.

22 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good afternoon.

23 MR. PILGRIM: My name is Trip Pilgrim.

24 I'm a Senior Vice President for Tenet Healthcare. I'm

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 based out of Dallas, Texas.

2 Just a little bit of background. I ran a  
3 hospital system in South Texas for about five years,  
4 dealing with about 26 and a half percent uninsured, so I  
5 very much understand the challenges that these local  
6 community hospitals have been having.

7 Before I launch into my testimony, I want  
8 my colleague, Erik Wexler, to introduce himself, because  
9 he's going to be doing part of this presentation, as  
10 well.

11 MR. ERIK WEXLER: Good afternoon. My name  
12 is Erik Wexler. I'm the CEO for the Northeast Region of  
13 Tenet Healthcare. First of all, I adopt the testimony  
14 that I already gave.

15 It's a pleasure to be before you here  
16 today. This is somewhat of a homecoming for me. I spent  
17 20-plus years here in Connecticut, 26 of those years on  
18 the not-for-profit side, and my first leadership role in  
19 health care was at Waterbury Hospital, so it's really  
20 great to be before you today.

21 MR. PILGRIM: Thank you, Erik. And, also,  
22 I adopt the testimony that I've previously given.

23 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

24 MR. PILGRIM: Tenet, who we are, is a

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 company that was formed in 1976, so we've been around a  
2 good bit of time.

3 We restructured the company in 2002, due  
4 to some issues that the Interveners have already pointed  
5 out, and, in that time, we've restructured the Board,  
6 restructured the management team, put in place a brand  
7 new compliance program, and instituted a number of  
8 measures to ensure transparency of our organization, and  
9 we're going to talk a little bit more about each of those  
10 later today, I'm sure.

11 The company today is comprised of 80  
12 hospitals, about 105,000 employees, roughly 200  
13 outpatient centers across the country, over 23,000  
14 affiliated physicians.

15 We've engaged nearly 12 million patients a  
16 year, and, as we move into the new world of health care  
17 and fee for value, we do have 12 organizations across the  
18 company and six health plans.

19 Erik is going to talk a little bit about  
20 the Northeast Region.

21 MR. WEXLER: So the Northeast Region is  
22 made up of our three hospitals in Massachusetts,  
23 MetroWest Medical Center in Framingham and, also, its  
24 campus in Natick. We also own St. Vincent Hospital,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 which is located in Worcester. This is a tertiary  
2 teaching hospital. The two Massachusetts hospitals are  
3 community hospitals.

4           Jumping over Connecticut, in Philadelphia,  
5 we have two hospitals, Hahnemann University Hospital,  
6 which is an academic medical center affiliated with  
7 Drexel School of Medicine, and then St. Christopher  
8 Hospital for Children, which is also an academic medical  
9 center, serving the needs of children.

10           We proudly, at the bottom of the screen,  
11 list some of the accolades and recognition that our  
12 institutions have received.

13           You'll notice, frankly, I'll turn to the  
14 next page, because there's more there, we've been named a  
15 Top 50 Cardiovascular Hospital for several years in a row  
16 in Worcester.

17           We also are a Top 100 Hospital, named that  
18 for four years in a row. We've received recognition for  
19 the services that we offer in a number of our hospitals.  
20 You'll notice something at the bottom, The Chicago Spine  
21 Center, it's because some of my responsibility is also in  
22 Illinois, but Blue Distinction for hip and knee surgery.

23           We've received top hospital award several  
24 years in a row from Leapfrog for a number of our

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 hospitals, and, so, we are proud of the quality and  
2 service that we offer within our institutions here in the  
3 Northeast and, frankly, across all of Tenet. Trip?

4 MR. PILGRIM: Thank you, Erik.

5 Additionally, our company has a rich history and  
6 successful history of forming partnerships. Health care  
7 is complex, marketplaces are different, varied, and  
8 require unique and innovative approaches, and we've done  
9 a lot of that through partnerships.

10 Since 2008, Tenet has acquired 30  
11 additional acute care hospitals. Twenty-eight of those  
12 were in one slug, with Vanguard Health System acquisition  
13 roughly one year and 13 days ago.

14 The 30 hospitals that were -- excuse me.  
15 The 28 hospitals that were Vanguard, 25 of those  
16 hospitals were formerly not-for-profit hospitals,  
17 hospitals that have been serving their communities for  
18 decades and hundreds of years, lost access to capital,  
19 again, facing challenges not unlike what the Connecticut  
20 hospitals are facing today.

21 We've demonstrated, time and time again,  
22 to regulators, state regulators, federal regulators,  
23 other health care providers, accreditation agencies that  
24 we're a company you can trust. We're a company that you

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 can partner with.

2 A couple of examples are Detroit Medical  
3 Center, where we went in there in 2010. It was an eight-  
4 hospital system, academic teaching facility, the primary  
5 teaching site for Wayne State University, which is the  
6 largest single campus medical school in the United  
7 States, and we have 1,100 residents at the DMC.

8 It's the safety net hospital for Southeast  
9 Michigan. One out of four Medicaid patients in Michigan  
10 go through the Detroit Medical Center.

11 Valley Baptist is the hospital system that  
12 we have a partnership with, serve two hospitals in  
13 Harlingen and Brownsville, Texas. Very challenging  
14 population, high Medicaid, high uninsured population, and  
15 we've been there and been very pleased and the community  
16 has been very pleased with our roles there.

17 And, then, finally, Baptist Health System  
18 in San Antonio, where I was, that was a system that in 10  
19 years we've put over a billion dollars in capital  
20 investment into that system, which included a new  
21 hospital. There's now six hospitals in that area and  
22 also included a replacement hospital, so we're very  
23 pleased and excited to be able to be in that community.

24 A few facts about Tenet, and I really want

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 to focus on the second and third bullet point, the second  
2 one being that we are a publicly-traded company, and, as  
3 a publicly-traded company, we really are subject to a  
4 higher degree of scrutiny.

5 We make public filings every quarter, we  
6 make public filings annually, and it requires a  
7 tremendous amount of transparency on our part as a  
8 company.

9 And, again, we're proud of the fact that  
10 regulators of the state and federal levels, creditors,  
11 investors, physician, employees all have commended us  
12 over the last several years for our approach to being in  
13 the corporate community and being a good corporate  
14 citizen and transparency and performance.

15 About a year ago, a little over a year  
16 ago, as I said, Tenet acquired Vanguard Health Systems.  
17 You really had two companies that were very complimentary  
18 in many ways, with some core shared beliefs.

19 Complimentary aspects has to do with the  
20 fact that Tenet was a company that was 40-plus years old.  
21 It was a sophisticated company, a lot of processes and  
22 procedures in place on how to manage its scale.

23 Vanguard was relatively a younger company,  
24 focused more on innovation, focused more on trying

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 different things, and focused more on trying to  
2 participate in the new wave of health care, so you really  
3 got the best of both worlds as these two companies came  
4 together.

5                   Today, 12 months later, I would say the  
6 integration of these companies has been very successful.  
7 We've built upon that shared core of commitment to ethics  
8 and compliance, commitment to high patient quality, and  
9 commitment to driving value for those, who utilize and  
10 pay for our services.

11                   Tenet's principles, these are something  
12 that we take very seriously, from the Directors, all the  
13 way down through each of our hospitals, and quality is at  
14 the top.

15                   We're absolutely committed to providing  
16 the highest quality care possible for our patients. We  
17 have a couple of our physicians here that can speak to  
18 this in more detail later, but we are committed from all  
19 parts of our company to insure that we pursue that  
20 integrity.

21                   It's very important. Compliance is very  
22 important, and we'll talk a little bit later about some  
23 issues that happened in the early part of the last decade  
24 with Tenet.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   We have a very comprehensive compliance  
2 program that insures that we're doing the right thing and  
3 doing the best we can. Health care is the ultimate  
4 service business, and we're committed to doing that and  
5 providing great service first and foremost for our  
6 patients and families and then for our physician  
7 partners, who actually take care of those people.

8                   Innovation, we live in really interesting  
9 times in health care. There's a tremendous amount of  
10 change, tremendous amount of shift in the way health care  
11 is being purchased and the way it's being paid for, and  
12 the way that we want to position ourselves for the future  
13 is absolutely be innovative, and that's very important.

14                   Some transparency, finally, you know, as a  
15 public company, we're very transparent. We also  
16 participate actively in many of the quality reporting  
17 organizations and believe that the public, through the  
18 patients and the paying community, needs to have access  
19 to that transparency.

20                   I also mentioned kind of the changing  
21 environment that we're seeing across the country. Ms.  
22 Strumstad and Mr. Contadini talked a little bit about the  
23 challenges that Waterbury Hospital has faced. I'm here  
24 to kind of also add that that's not unique.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   You're seeing challenges across the  
2 country for independent community hospitals, as they are  
3 trying to deal with the change in environment, and what  
4 is that change in environment?

5                   Historically, we've been in a  
6 reimbursement mechanism in health care, where it's really  
7 based upon volume. The more you did, the more you made,  
8 and that was the compensation in the reimbursement model.

9                   We're in the process of shifting to a  
10 value-based model, where now it's how well you do. What  
11 kind of value are you bringing to the patients and to the  
12 people paying for those services?

13                   And, so, the reward in the compensation  
14 going forward is going to be based upon value, not  
15 volume, and, so, given that, it's requiring what we  
16 think, first and foremost, some significant investments  
17 on the clinical infrastructure and the clinical  
18 informatics infrastructure, but, also, the willingness to  
19 embrace new ways of doing business, and we'll let Erik  
20 talk a little bit about some of those specifics.

21                   MR. WEXLER: There's obviously so much  
22 that I can talk about regarding what we're doing at  
23 Tenet, but what we tried to do is note for you here the  
24 things where we believe we can make the biggest impact

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 and where our focus really needs to be.

2 I will tell you this journey for me and my  
3 colleagues has been very exciting, because, for me in  
4 particular, coming from independent hospitals and now  
5 working for a larger system in Maryland and a much bigger  
6 system in Vanguard and now one of the third largest in  
7 the United States, I have access to innovation and new  
8 ways of doing things that I have never had before, to  
9 information that we never had access to before.

10 So in terms of our innovation, it's not  
11 new news to you, that accountable care organizations are  
12 part of our future. They've been formed. We have 12 of  
13 those across our corporation. In my area of  
14 responsibility, we have two.

15 Our project in Massachusetts has been  
16 extremely successful. Our one in Chicago is doing well.  
17 The results of that will be coming out soon.

18 We've also employed bundle payment, which  
19 is a very innovative strategy of using the continuum of  
20 health care providers for not only providing care, but  
21 being aligned in the provision of that care, so that we  
22 can keep quality high and our costs down.

23 In Massachusetts, which I like to refer to  
24 as the Commonwealth, which has health care steroids, has

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 been inundated with reform for many years now, so the  
2 risk platform is something we're quite used to and have  
3 been successful in using in our hospitals there.

4           What is important about the risk platform  
5 for us is, once again, this requires to be successful, at  
6 least in our opinion, that there's alignment among the  
7 hospitals, the physicians and the payer, and that seems  
8 to have worked well for us and something we would be  
9 excited to employ here in Connecticut.

10           You know, as I walk around our hospitals,  
11 through the halls and rotate through our operating rooms  
12 and our emergency departments, I recognize every day that  
13 talent is extremely important, and, so, our organization  
14 works very hard to make sure that we have a competitive  
15 compensation structure.

16           In addition, we do everything we can to  
17 try to advance our associates. We have something called  
18 the Tenet Leadership Academy. We have another program,  
19 called the Finance Leadership Academy, and these are  
20 opportunities for those that are in administrative roles  
21 or working their way up into administrative roles to  
22 learn more about how they can perform through a set of  
23 learning and educational opportunities throughout the  
24 year.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   We do the same thing for our frontline  
2 staff on the clinical side. We've got clinical councils  
3 that not only include multi-disciplinary clinicians, but  
4 experts from around the industry to help us make the  
5 right decisions about the care that we provide, and, of  
6 course, we have the capital to invest in our  
7 institutions.

8                   And given the challenges that we all face  
9 with health care reform and reimbursement declines,  
10 having access to high-tech equipment is extremely  
11 important in the provision of high-quality care.

12                   No doubt, probably one of the most  
13 important things that I've been able to experience, but  
14 that has helped us provide good quality care, is the  
15 economies of scale that we get.

16                   We get better pricing for supplies, for  
17 equipment, we have more data than I've ever had access to  
18 in my career, and these things have helped us deal with  
19 the challenges that we face today.

20                   So, with that, I'll turn it back over to  
21 Trip to talk about our investments.

22                   MR. PILGRIM: Following up on Erik's  
23 comment about capital expenditures and access to capital,  
24 you can see, over the last five years, that we've had

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 over 16 percent compounded growth rate in our capital  
2 spent and that's important. Health care is a capital  
3 intensive business.

4 Hospitals are expensive, some of the most  
5 expensive square foot in the country. Equipment is  
6 expensive. In order for us, we believe, to continue to  
7 grow, and that's our primary strategy as a company, is to  
8 grow, we have to make those investments.

9 This chart also illustrates the reality  
10 versus one of the myths about an investor-owned company,  
11 hospital company, and one of the myths about being an  
12 investor-owned company is that, you know, we've got to  
13 pack all our money up in suitcases and send it over to  
14 New York, because that's what the investors want. They  
15 want the dollars.

16 That's not why people invest in our  
17 company. As a public company, we've never paid a  
18 dividend. Our free cash flow is plowed back into our  
19 markets, and this chart illustrates that amount of  
20 capital investment.

21 In addition, I can talk about Detroit,  
22 Michigan, where the seven-year capital commitment is \$850  
23 million. San Antonio, Texas, where capital commitment  
24 was \$200 million, we spent 400 in that six-year

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 timeframe, and, in 10 years, we put a billion dollars, as  
2 I referenced earlier, so the important thing really we  
3 bring to the table for hospitals, such as Waterbury, that  
4 have capital access issues is that we do have a sustained  
5 capital access model, by virtue of being investor-owned.

6 What is the difference between being  
7 investor-owned and not-for-profit? We can access the  
8 equity markets. We also access the debt markets, but it  
9 gives us the kind of flexibility that we need to be able  
10 to sustain upturns, downturns in the economy during '07,  
11 '08 and '09. We didn't have one capital project that had  
12 to be slowed down or stopped.

13 That wasn't the case for large not-for-  
14 profit systems around the country, so the capital access  
15 is important. We also pay taxes. I think that's  
16 important for the communities that we're in, and we can  
17 talk more about some of the other myths later, but that's  
18 an important thing.

19 Erik is going to talk a little bit about  
20 Connecticut and why we want to be in Connecticut, why we  
21 think Connecticut is a great opportunity.

22 MR. WEXLER: Tenet has really the  
23 opportunity to go anywhere in the country. As you know,  
24 we are in many parts of the country, but we like

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Connecticut for a number of reasons.

2 We believe the demographics here are very  
3 strong. We believe that the affiliation that we plan to  
4 develop with Yale-New Haven Health System will be  
5 material in our ability to deliver quality care to the  
6 patients that we serve.

7 The deployment of service lines to our  
8 hospitals, with the expertise that Yale-New Haven offers,  
9 in conjunction with the excellent physician base and  
10 services that are provided at the hospitals here, we  
11 think makes our opportunities in Connecticut to be quite  
12 strong.

13 I mentioned my regional format to you much  
14 earlier, and it's my strong belief that that structure  
15 will provide the type of scale that will help the  
16 hospitals in Connecticut to be successful.

17 And, finally, as we look at Waterbury  
18 Hospital and others that we are speaking with, we think  
19 they are strong and experienced and able to participate  
20 very well within the culture and format that we offer.

21 So, at Waterbury Hospital, full range of  
22 services, tertiary teaching hospital, nice compliment to  
23 the services that we currently offer throughout the  
24 Northeast and around Tenet. They have an excellent

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 clinical reputation, as Darlene pointed out earlier in  
2 her remarks, and I still know many of the employees and  
3 the medical staff and leaders there and know them to be  
4 excellent, so we are looking forward to hopefully having  
5 them become our associates.

6 And the nice thing about Waterbury for  
7 both hospitals that are here is there's a very strong  
8 community following. People are very committed to these  
9 institutions, and that is materially important to our  
10 corporation.

11 The next slide outlines our due diligence  
12 process. Obviously, we've gone through extensive studies  
13 regarding Waterbury Hospital. We have examined just  
14 about every corner of the hospital one way or the other,  
15 and we appreciate their open door.

16 We've spoken with the medical staff.  
17 We've had on-site meetings, both at the hospital and at  
18 our hospitals, in particular, in Worcester.

19 We have talked quite extensively with  
20 elected officials, in particular, the Mayor of the great  
21 City of Waterbury, and, of course, to local business  
22 leaders.

23 We have spent time with our community  
24 leadership here in Waterbury. We assessed the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 demographics. We've analyzed the numbers through and  
2 through, especially the two gentlemen sitting behind me  
3 to my right, and we've decided that we can truly make a  
4 difference in this City.

5 This could be the one chance in our  
6 careers to truly help recreate health care in a very  
7 important city here in the state.

8 MR. PILGRIM: Very briefly, because this  
9 is detailed extensively in a number of areas in the  
10 application, but, briefly, we're talking about a  
11 transaction that has a \$45 million purchase price. That  
12 represents 80 percent interest in the joint venture with  
13 GWHN.

14 The important thing is the long-term debt  
15 that they're currently carrying is going to be  
16 extinguished. Pension plan obligations are going to be  
17 satisfied. There's still going to be local governance  
18 and local input through the partnership, and, so, we're  
19 very excited to go forward with that.

20 In addition, there's a \$55 million capital  
21 commitment on a go-forward basis for this community, and  
22 then, as you'll hear tomorrow, we've layered on top of  
23 that another 30 million in capital commitment with the  
24 St. Mary's transaction. That represents about an 85

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 million total capital commitment for the Waterbury  
2 community.

3                   So what do you end up with? We believe we  
4 end up with a stronger Connecticut hospital. Waterbury  
5 Hospital has been very committed to providing high-  
6 quality care. Tenet is very committed to providing the  
7 highest quality care possible.

8                   We think we're going to end up with an  
9 organization here that certainly there's going to be no  
10 reduction in services, but, in fact, we have the  
11 opportunity to grow services as we make those capital  
12 investments, as we make investments in the ambulatory  
13 platform.

14                   We look for opportunities to grow the  
15 clinical services, as I indicated, and to grow the  
16 physician base. We have a shortage of physicians in many  
17 markets around this country.

18                   Having the partnership with Yale-New Haven  
19 Health System and with our national footprint and  
20 national presence we're going to have an ability to look  
21 for, attract, and retain physicians that otherwise may  
22 have been difficult for this hospital to acquire.

23                   Kind of continuing on the theme of what  
24 we're going to end up with, I mean, again, you know, the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 ability to offer health care locally, which it is a local  
2 business, but the ability to offer that locally within  
3 the heritage and the legacy of that existing system,  
4 while, at the same time, taking advantage of those scale  
5 economics, we think is a very great opportunity, not just  
6 for Waterbury Hospital, but for the other hospitals we're  
7 talking to.

8 We're doing a tremendous number of things  
9 as a company that we can bring to bear here locally,  
10 whether it's our clinical care councils. There's our  
11 Lean Daily Management programs we have in place across  
12 the country, error prevention.

13 Dr. Bagget, who is with us, will have an  
14 opportunity later today to talk to you about exactly what  
15 we've done on a real-time basis on our Ebola preparation  
16 in Tenet, and this is real time.

17 This has been going on the last month, six  
18 weeks for us as a company, and he can tell you exactly  
19 the benefits by having those kinds of resources and how  
20 we're cascading that back out to 80 hospitals, so they're  
21 prepared real time, unlike a lot of hospitals in this  
22 country.

23 And, then, finally, I just want to point  
24 out that, you know, we're a big company. We're in

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Dallas, Texas. We're also very, very proud of what we do  
2 every day, and we're proud of the awards that we've  
3 received from various quality organizations, from  
4 accreditation bodies.

5 We know how to provide quality care. We  
6 know how to do it in an efficient manner. We want to be  
7 a value provider. We want to bring a value product to  
8 Connecticut, to the patients of Connecticut and the  
9 payers of Connecticut.

10 We have the financial strength. We have  
11 the capability and the capacity to make these  
12 investments.

13 Finally, I just want to say we're  
14 committed to Connecticut. We've been here now -- I  
15 pulled out my first presentation for Waterbury Hospital.  
16 It's dated July 11, 2011, so we've been here quite  
17 awhile, and we're committed.

18 I do want to say thank you to the  
19 representatives from OHCA and thank you to the  
20 representatives from the Office of the Attorney General  
21 and appreciate the opportunity to present today. Thank  
22 you.

23 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.  
24 Counsel, anything further from the Applicants?

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. SHEARIN: No. At the right time,  
2 we'll have the other witnesses adopt their testimony.

3 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Sure. Thank  
4 you. CHCA, do you have any Cross-Examination at this  
5 time?

6 MR. MURRAY: Yes, Mr. Hansted. I just had  
7 a few questions for Ms. Strumstad and Mr. Contadini.  
8 Either one can answer the questions.

9 The first one is is there anything in the  
10 agreement that you negotiated with Tenet, which would  
11 protect the current staffing levels at Waterbury  
12 Hospital?

13 MS. STRUMSTAD: We have agreed with Tenet  
14 in writing and it is in our documentation, which I'm sure  
15 you have seen, that at the time of close, all employees  
16 will be assumed into Tenet in the roles that they're in  
17 today.

18 MR. MURRAY: I understand that, and I've  
19 read that. That's not exactly responsive, I think, to my  
20 question. I mean it's true, isn't it, that the going  
21 forward organization there's nothing in your agreement  
22 with Tenet, which guarantees staffing levels in the going  
23 forward organization as the hospital's development?

24 MS. STRUMSTAD: No, there is not, because

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 staffing levels in hospitals are based on volume, so as  
2 volume goes up, which is our goal with the Tenet  
3 organization to attract back market share, one would  
4 assume that we could attract back more staff. There is  
5 not guarantees, no.

6 MR. MURRAY: So it is possible that  
7 staffing levels could drop?

8 MS. STRUMSTAD: If volume drops, yes.

9 MR. MURRAY: Okay and there's nothing in  
10 the agreement, is there, that you negotiated with Tenet  
11 that would prohibit the going forward organization from  
12 subcontracting, for example, medical services, or the  
13 provision of services on a particular medical service,  
14 geriatrics, primary care?

15 MS. STRUMSTAD: I'm not exactly sure what  
16 you're asking. About primary care, outsourcing primary  
17 care, we employ primary care physicians right now. There  
18 will be primary care physicians employed in the future.

19 There are also independent physicians in  
20 our community, which we hope will stay, and we expect  
21 them to stay and grow, so I'm not sure if that's the  
22 question you're asking.

23 MR. MURRAY: Well the question I'm asking  
24 is there's nothing in the agreement, is there, that would

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 prohibit the going forward organization from, for  
2 example, deciding to end -- let's assume there's doctors,  
3 who are currently employees of Waterbury Hospital,  
4 subcontracting their work, the services they've delivered  
5 through the hospital to a third party organization.

6 MS. STRUMSTAD: Okay, now I know what  
7 you're talking about. You're talking about outsourcing  
8 an organization of physicians, a subspecialty group,  
9 like, for example, we do with our E.R. physicians right  
10 now, to a company called MCare.

11 There is nothing that prohibits that,  
12 however, we do feel that there is strong local control  
13 and local governance, and there would be no reason for us  
14 to disrupt systems in place that are today presently  
15 working well.

16 MR. MURRAY: But, in answer to my  
17 question, there's nothing --

18 MS. STRUMSTAD: There is no guarantees.  
19 There is no guarantees. There is no guarantees in health  
20 care for anything, for anybody, and I think that's what  
21 reform is about.

22 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: And just a  
23 reminder, when you're speaking, try not to over-talk each  
24 other. It's very difficult for the court reporter.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Thank you.

2 MR. MURRAY: Court reporters are often the  
3 most important people in a room.

4 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Yes, they are.

5 MR. MURRAY: I apologize for that. And,  
6 so, that question would operate, the answer that you just  
7 provided, it's true, would be the same, for example, with  
8 nursing services, subcontracting to an outside provider  
9 for nursing services?

10 MS. STRUMSTAD: I don't know of any  
11 organization anywhere that outsources nursing services,  
12 unless you have shortages and you bring in short-term  
13 resolution, called travelers.

14 The value that is Waterbury Hospital is  
15 the experience that our staff has. There would be no  
16 good business reason for Tenet Health Care, which is  
17 really acquiring the relationships, the experience and  
18 the professionalism of our caregivers, that's our value,  
19 to outsource or disrupt that relationship. No good  
20 business reason, whatsoever.

21 MR. MURRAY: Thank you for that answer. I  
22 don't think it was responsive to my question. There's  
23 nothing --

24 MS. CONNORS: I'm just going to object.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 That would be for the Hearing Officer to decide, so, if  
2 you have an objection, please place it towards the  
3 Hearing Officer.

4 MR. MURRAY: In answer to my question, it  
5 would be accurate to say that there's nothing in the  
6 agreement that would prohibit such subcontractor,  
7 correct?

8 MS. STRUMSTAD: Is there anything in our  
9 agreement that says we can't outsource nurses? No.

10 MR. MURRAY: Okay, thank you. And there's  
11 nothing in the agreement that would prohibit the going  
12 forward organization from closing services at Waterbury  
13 Hospital and telling patients that, if they want those  
14 services, they have to get them, for example, at St.  
15 Mary's, isn't that correct?

16 MS. STRUMSTAD: There are several levels  
17 of governance in the agreement that doesn't make it that  
18 simple, as you are suggesting.

19 First, there is the Joint Venture Board  
20 that oversees all those decisions. Secondly, the  
21 Waterbury Hospital Foundation, which will be our  
22 surviving foundation that will be owned -- that will own  
23 20 percent of the joint venture has the ability to  
24 oversee and weigh in on any of those kinds of decisions.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   And the third level of I would say  
2                   reassurance is the fact that the closure of any health  
3                   care service, whether you're for-profit or non-profit,  
4                   must go before OHCA and receive approval.

5                   MR. MURRAY: Thank you. And, lastly, I  
6                   noticed in one of the slides, I don't know if it was in  
7                   your presentation or the Chairman's presentation, an  
8                   indication that, as part of the due diligence, Waterbury  
9                   Hospital met with various employee organizations,  
10                  including its Unions.

11                  MS. STRUMSTAD: Yes.

12                  MR. MURRAY: It's true, isn't it, that  
13                  Waterbury Hospital management never met with the Nurses  
14                  Union on this particular issue?

15                  MS. STRUMSTAD: We met with our Nurses  
16                  Union multiple, multiple, multiple times and discussed  
17                  many, many different things, and I am sure we discussed  
18                  this and the reassurances that the nurses would remain in  
19                  their jobs when we became a Tenet organization.  
20                  Absolutely, we talked about it.

21                  MR. MURRAY: A specific meeting for this  
22                  purpose, outside of the boundaries of what you're  
23                  required to do by Collective Bargaining?

24                  MS. STRUMSTAD: Oh, absolutely.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Absolutely. In fact, Trip met with all the nurses, came  
2 in and met with all of us. Erik and an H.R. V.P. from  
3 Tenet also came in and met with the Nurses Union.  
4 Absolutely.

5 MR. MURRAY: So if the Union had a  
6 different take on those meetings, they would be  
7 incorrect?

8 MS. STRUMSTAD: I'm sure I have it in my  
9 calendar.

10 MR. MURRAY: I have no other questions.

11 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you,  
12 counsel.

13 MS. STRUMSTAD: Excuse me, but you didn't  
14 tell me your name.

15 MR. MURRAY: I'm sorry. Henry F. Murray.  
16 I'm counsel to the Nurses Union.

17 MS. STRUMSTAD: Thank you.

18 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Counsel, any  
19 Redirect?

20 MS. CONNORS: None.

21 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

22 Thank you, sir. You may proceed. Can you come up to the  
23 microphone?

24 MR. RAWLINGS: My name is James E.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Rawlings, and I had a, going through some of these  
2 presentations, I had a few questions.

3 First of all, I'd like to really thank  
4 OHCA and the Attorney General's Office for giving us the  
5 audience to respond to this significant change in health  
6 care in Connecticut.

7 This morning, around 9:30 --

8 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Mr. Rawlings?

9 MR. RAWLINGS: Please?

10 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: At this time,  
11 I'm just asking for Cross-Examination. You will, in a  
12 few minutes, have an opportunity to make your  
13 presentation.

14 MR. RAWLINGS: Yes. This is not a  
15 presentation. On page two, and I think this is a  
16 significant issue within Tenet's presentation, I don't  
17 see there any recognition of a magnet status for any of  
18 the hospitals within Tenet.

19 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Excuse me, sir. Can  
20 you just point out page two of what?

21 MR. RAWLINGS: Of their presentation.

22 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Tenet or Waterbury?

23 MR. RAWLINGS: Tenet Health.

24 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Okay.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. RAWLINGS: Slide two.

2 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Mr. Rawlings, this  
3 page, sir?

4 MR. RAWLINGS: The one I can see here it  
5 says Tenet Health.

6 COURT REPORTER: Speak right into the  
7 microphone.

8 MR. RAWLINGS: Tenet Health.

9 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: I think that's a  
10 reference to the pre-filed testimony?

11 MR. RAWLINGS: Yes. I'm looking at the  
12 about Northeast Region, and it has several citations, and  
13 I was simply asking the question has Tenet received  
14 magnet status from the nursing services of any of their  
15 hospitals?

16 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Is the Applicant  
17 clear which exhibit he's discussing? Okay.

18 MR. PILGRIM: If he's referring to magnet  
19 status as a nursing designation, if that's his reference,  
20 then the answer is, yes, we have eight hospitals that  
21 have nursing magnet status.

22 I'd be happy to have Dr. Bagget speak to  
23 detail, if you desire.

24 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Okay. I'm sorry. For

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 my benefit, what status are we referring to?

2 MR. PILGRIM: Nursing magnet status is a  
3 recognition that a hospital is following a whole set of  
4 guidelines around nursing practice.

5 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Let's do this.  
6 If you want to have someone testify, why don't you bring  
7 them up to the microphone and have them answer?

8 DR. KELVIN BAGGET: Kelvin Bagget, and I  
9 adopt my previously-submitted testimony.

10 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

11 DR. BAGGET: And I'm the S.V.P. over  
12 Clinical Operations and the Chief Clinical Officer for  
13 Tenet. I was just asked a question that I don't know the  
14 exact answer to, so I'm not going to speak to that.

15 There is a small number of hospitals in  
16 the nation that have magnet hospital designations. Since  
17 I don't know the exact number, I prefer not to state  
18 that, but I can speak to the fact that there are eight  
19 hospitals within our portfolio, who do have nursing  
20 magnet status designation, and three of those hospitals  
21 are included in the Northeast region.

22 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you. Mr.  
23 Rawlings?

24 MR. RAWLINGS: Thank you. Again, I'm

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 looking at Tenet business model. If you can find that on  
2 the slides? It talks about employee innovative  
3 methodologies, attracting the best talent, and  
4 implementing efficiencies in economies of scale.

5 What is absent from that, when I read the  
6 previous documentation, is that they will have enhanced  
7 collection standards, but it's missing from the slide.  
8 I'm wondering why it's missing from this slide and it's  
9 in the body of the other documentation.

10 MR. WEXLER: We only limited this to a  
11 certain number of scale opportunities, but you're  
12 referencing Conifer, which is our billing and collection  
13 unit, and, yes, that will also offer economies of scale,  
14 so thank you for including that.

15 MR. RAWLINGS: I raise that as a  
16 significant issue to the community. Some hospitals, and  
17 the Attorney General knows this well, have lost their  
18 hospitals, because of aggressive collection standards.

19 I just want to make sure that the audience  
20 and everyone understands the risk that we have if they  
21 haven't explained that and haven't opened it up for  
22 discussion or presentation in this forum.

23 I'd really like to commend the Chairman of  
24 the Board for his presentation, as you talk about health

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 care broadly. It's incongruent, I found, in reading  
2 through the documentation of Tenet's, which is solely a  
3 vertical business model of our hospitals, and I'm  
4 wondering how that gap will be closed between the  
5 community vested model from Waterbury's presentation and  
6 Tenet's model, which is simply vertical hospital  
7 business.

8 MR. SHEARIN: I just don't understand the  
9 question. Perhaps you could repeat it, sir?

10 MR. RAWLINGS: When I listened to Mr.  
11 Chairman of the Board from Waterbury Hospital, he talked  
12 about community health in broad terms. He used the word  
13 community several times.

14 When I read through and saw the slides  
15 today from Tenet, there's an absence of any community  
16 involvement. It's a vertical business model only.

17 MR. SHEARIN: Perhaps somebody from Tenet  
18 can address that.

19 MR. WEXLER: I'll address it. You know,  
20 the best way I can address it is to tell you, sir, that I  
21 have been in health care for 20-plus years, and, well,  
22 I'm adding them up. It's probably 22. Nineteen of those  
23 years, 18-plus, were on the not-for-profit side. Three  
24 years had been on the for-profit side. I've been in not-

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 for-profit work for 26 years. I started out in academia  
2 in Hartford at the University of Hartford.

3 Our commitment is to local community care.  
4 We are very committed to our communities, and, in my  
5 experience, from all the years I've worked on the not-  
6 for-profit side to the years I'm working on the investor-  
7 owned side, I see no difference.

8 In fact, I think, you know, the  
9 institutions that I'm working with now in the Northeast  
10 Region are extremely aggressive in our outreach  
11 opportunities.

12 We have programs that provide  
13 vaccinations, that provide screening. We have pregnancy  
14 clinics. There are things we do to support the United  
15 Way, local charities.

16 My feeling is that I'm still very much  
17 connected to the community and that our institutions,  
18 whether investor-owned or whether tax-exempt, are very  
19 committed to the communities.

20 MR. PILGRIM: I'd like to add on.

21 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: You may proceed.

22 MR. PILGRIM: Thank you. Just to add onto  
23 Erik's comments, I can speak to Detroit. I also can  
24 speak to the Phoenix, Arizona, San Antonio, Texas. Our

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 organizations are heavily involved in the community.

2 You can't operate hospitals successfully  
3 without being integrated in the community. By  
4 definition, they're community assets.

5 San Antonio, Texas, we have immunization  
6 programs in place that we fund. We have started  
7 something known as the Faith Family Clinic in San  
8 Antonio, because, given the high uninsured rate in Texas  
9 of 26 and a half percent, we wanted the working uninsured  
10 to have a medical home.

11 We funded it. It's now self-sustaining.  
12 You have to have a job. You have to be employed. You  
13 go. You have a medical home. We coordinated the care  
14 from the primary care physicians, as well as the sub-  
15 specialists.

16 Phoenix, Arizona, we had a whole array of  
17 skilled-based clinics that we've set up, so if Dr.  
18 Rawlings did miss some of that, and maybe we didn't  
19 detail all that in the application, but just to echo  
20 Erik, we are heavily involved in the communities we  
21 serve, and, so, thank you for the opportunity to respond.

22 MR. RAWLINGS: I have one final question.  
23 I'm looking at the proposed joint venture, J.V. Trustee  
24 Boards going forward.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   It's my understanding that, at Waterbury  
2 Hospital, they currently have one African-American as a  
3 Trustee, and Tenet has two out of 30.

4                   I'm wondering, when we end up with this  
5 12-member new Board, how will it diversely be included at  
6 all?

7                   MS. STRUMSTAD: I'll take first shot at  
8 answering that. First, Waterbury Hospital has two  
9 African-Americans on its Board.

10                  Additionally, right now, we have members,  
11 kind of like members of Trustees, and we have actively  
12 gone out and recruited membership onto our members that  
13 is more reflective of the neighborhoods of Waterbury.

14                  That gives us now the opportunity to  
15 become more acquainted with people that we can use to  
16 help populate both the hospital community Board of  
17 Trustees that will exist to oversee quality and  
18 credentialing, as well as the Hospital Foundation Board,  
19 and the Hospital Foundation Board will also have an  
20 Advisory Committee that makes recommendations to  
21 improving the health care of this community long into the  
22 future, so we are actively developing an access pool, if  
23 you will, to the community, so that we have those  
24 connections, so I think we are doing a good job of that.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. RAWLINGS: That wasn't quite my  
2 question. My question was will there be diversity within  
3 the new 12-member Board?

4 MR. PILGRIM: Dr. Rawlings, we're  
5 absolutely committed to diversity in our governance, in  
6 our hospital leadership, and in the overall employee base  
7 that we have across the country.

8 Tenet Healthcare has a nine-person Board  
9 that includes two African-Americans and two females on  
10 that Board.

11 I can't speak to every market for us, but  
12 the market I ran my Chief Medical Officer was African-  
13 American. My Chief Nursing Officer was African-American.

14 I'm afraid I didn't keep up with all of  
15 the Hispanics. It was San Antonio. But we're very  
16 committed to that at all levels of the organization.

17 MR. WEXLER: May I add?

18 MR. RAWLINGS: No more than a commitment,  
19 not an absolute, relative to diversity on the new Board.

20 MR. WEXLER: I'll add to that. The local  
21 Boards of Trustees are appointed by a nominating  
22 committee that's made up of members of the Board of  
23 Trustees.

24 Me and my region participate afar on that,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 but we take those recommendations, we accept those  
2 recommendations. The Board of Trustees votes on those  
3 recommendations locally, so if there is interest from  
4 others in the community to participate in the Board at  
5 Waterbury Hospital, they should certainly let the CEO or  
6 the Chairman of the Board know that.

7 MR. RAWLINGS: I find that unsatisfactory,  
8 but I'll end my questioning. You should be aggressive,  
9 relative to diversity on the Board and with outreach, and  
10 a mixture is included in the 12 members.

11 That's important, relative to the cultural  
12 competency of this new organization.

13 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you, Mr.  
14 Rawlings. Counsel, do you have any Redirect?

15 MR. SHEARIN: No.

16 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay, thank you.  
17 Before we proceed to our questioning, counsel, would you  
18 just bring up the folks that have pre-filed, just so they  
19 can adopt their pre-filed testimony?

20 DR. OCTAVIO DIAZ: Hi. I'm Dr. Diaz, and  
21 I do adopt my pre-filed testimony.

22 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you. Is  
23 there anyone else?

24 MR. SHEARIN: That's the pre-filed. We

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 had two other witnesses raise their hand, who may speak,  
2 but they did not submit pre-filed testimony.

3 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay, thank you.  
4 At this point, OHCA has some questions. We're going to  
5 take a 10-minute break. Thank you.

6 (Off the record)

7 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay, we'll go  
8 back on the record, and, as I was stating before the  
9 break, OHCA has some questions, so we'll start with  
10 those.

11 MR. LAZARUS: Steven Lazarus, OHCA staff.  
12 I will direct the questions towards the Applicants, and  
13 whoever feels fit can respond. Just state your name  
14 before you respond, please.

15 The first question is what is the plan to  
16 coordinate care between the two hospitals for their  
17 patients to have seamless transition between the  
18 facilities and particularly related to the ethical and  
19 religious directives?

20 MR. WEXLER: Erik Wexler, CEO for the  
21 Northeast Region. All care is directed by the physician,  
22 so if the physician feels that a patient needs to receive  
23 service at one or the other institution, then we will go  
24 by the physician's orders.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   However, in relation to the ethical and  
2 religious directives, we have a responsibility to follow  
3 those, as we do with our other hospitals throughout  
4 Tenet.

5                   In fact, one of our hospitals in the  
6 Northeast is St. Vincent Hospital, and our performance  
7 around the ethical and religious directives, as it  
8 pertains to, say, St. Vincent Hospital and hopefully  
9 ultimately St. Mary's Hospital, will be carefully  
10 monitored by here in Connecticut the Archdiocese as it is  
11 the Diocese in Massachusetts.

12                   MR. LAZARUS: Are there any transportation  
13 protocols that are in place or will be put in place?

14                   MR. WEXLER: Absolutely. I'm sure there  
15 are transportation protocols that currently exist, but if  
16 they need to be enhanced, we'd be prepared to do that.

17                   MR. LAZARUS: Okay. On page -- I believe  
18 the page is 1956 and 57 of the interrogatory responses,  
19 Tenet and Yale Alliance is described as Yale providing  
20 both Waterbury area hospitals with service line  
21 agreements and subspecialists, among the other things.

22                   What safeguards are in place to avoid  
23 conflicts of interest that Yale might have to avoid the  
24 type of support as a second priority to supporting

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 hospitals that it currently owns 100 percent ownership  
2 interest in, as opposed to only 20 percent ownership?

3 MR. PILGRIM: The ultimate partnership  
4 between Tenet and Yale-New Haven is on the hospital side,  
5 where Yale-New Haven has 20 percent, and what we're  
6 accessing through that partnership is Yale-New Haven's  
7 clinical enterprise, their expertise, intellectual  
8 property around various clinical protocols, processes, as  
9 well as accessing their ability to attract and retain  
10 some super subspecialists.

11 The goal of that relationship is to  
12 actually increase the acuity of care that's delivered at  
13 each of these communities, so the people, who reside in  
14 those communities that need care, won't have to get on  
15 the interstate and drive somewhere else.

16 The incentive for Yale to do that, and you  
17 have to kind of look at the way health care is changing  
18 today, from an old world of fee for service or the more  
19 you do, the more you make a volume-based program, to one,  
20 where you're going to be rewarded and compensated, based  
21 upon the value you provide, how well your outcomes are,  
22 and how cost efficient you are providing those outcomes.

23 The reality is is that Yale-New Haven  
24 Health System is a very large academic and research

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 organization, and you'll never be cost competitive with a  
2 community-based hospital when you're carrying the  
3 overhead associated with teaching, with research, and  
4 with all those things that Yale-New Haven Health System  
5 does.

6 And, so, as we move into a new world, kind  
7 of the catalyst being the Affordable Care Act, Yale-New  
8 Haven's incentive is to look for low-cost community-based  
9 alternatives, so they can participate on a more broad  
10 geographic scope, have access to a lower cost venue.

11 So, for instance, a cholecystectomy or an  
12 appendectomy doesn't show up in a very high-cost teaching  
13 environment, when they can absolutely be done, done very  
14 effectively, quality care can be provided and provided  
15 cost efficiently in a community-based hospital, such as  
16 Waterbury or Bristol, Manchester, for that matter.

17 And, so, their incentive, obviously, is  
18 to, then, look for those lower cost alternatives.

19 MR. LAZARUS: And is that documented in  
20 the Strategic Alliance Agreement that you have, some sort  
21 of documentation that sets out the priorities?

22 MR. PILGRIM: Yes.

23 MR. LAZARUS: Okay and can OHCA have a  
24 copy of that Strategic Alliance Agreement as Late File 1?

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. PILGRIM: I think the answer is yes,  
2 but that Strategic Alliance Agreement doesn't become  
3 effective until we've actually had an opportunity to  
4 execute a transaction in the state.

5 MR. LAZARUS: Can OHCA get a draft copy?

6 MR. PILGRIM: All right.

7 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay. I'll  
8 order that as Late File Exhibit 1.

9 MR. LAZARUS: And for the purposes of  
10 housekeeping, at the end of the day, probably tomorrow,  
11 we'll put any late files that we have we'll put in  
12 writing and submit to you, so we know exactly the format  
13 and things we would get to clarify, but we'll have a few  
14 other late files.

15 It was also stated on page 1957 of the  
16 interrogatories that Yale will not have any involvement  
17 in the management of either hospitals. Can you confirm  
18 that?

19 MR. PILGRIM: Correct.

20 MR. LAZARUS: All right. Just some more  
21 directed towards Waterbury Hospital. With respect to  
22 your current joint ventures with St. Mary's Hospital,  
23 such as the Harold Leever Cancer Center and the Greater  
24 Waterbury Heart Center, how are the ERD's protocols

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 currently handled?

2 MS. STRUMSTAD: ERDs?

3 MR. LAZARUS: Yes. The Ethical and the  
4 Religious Directives.

5 MS. STRUMSTAD: Okay. I have to think  
6 about this for a minute, but I don't think there are any  
7 services that are done through the Heart Center or  
8 through the Harold Leever Cancer Center that would bump  
9 into or overlap with the Ethical and Religious Directives  
10 of the Catholic Church.

11 MR. LAZARUS: Okay and are there any other  
12 services or any protocols in place to address what I  
13 brought up earlier, as far as some sort of seamless  
14 transition for patients, should that be an issue?

15 MS. STRUMSTAD: If it were an issue, it  
16 would be an issue on the St. Mary's campus, which means  
17 that patient would, then, be transferred to Waterbury  
18 Hospital, so if we need to have separate transportation  
19 agreements to put that in place and safeguard, we would  
20 do that.

21 I'm not sure I understood your question,  
22 so I'm not sure if I answered it.

23 MR. LAZARUS: I think you answered it.

24 MS. STRUMSTAD: Okay.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. LAZARUS: Thank you. With respect to  
2 the Tenet and VHS capital commitment, can you identify in  
3 order of priority the most critical capital projects, in  
4 terms of construction and renovations, for the hospital  
5 buildings, medical equipment, information technology,  
6 that the Greater Waterbury Health Networks board and  
7 senior management have currently identified?

8 MS. STRUMSTAD: Yes. We have no shortage  
9 of equipment that needs to be replaced. We have one CAT  
10 scan that's nine years old and another one that's older,  
11 so just replacing some of our workhorse equipment, our x-  
12 ray machines, our newest x-ray machine is almost 10 years  
13 old, our nuclear medicine cameras are, I think, 2008 that  
14 we acquired them, so there are just some basic  
15 replacement equipment that we need to do first.

16 The second tier priority for our  
17 organization is to invest in an outpatient service  
18 strategy. As I know we have talked about before in many  
19 venues, one of the things that has happened, because  
20 Waterbury has been cash strapped for so many years, is  
21 that we were not able to go out and invest in an  
22 outpatient strategy in the markets that we also serve  
23 outside of Waterbury Hospital, so we left those markets  
24 for other hospitals and other communities to come in, and

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 we need to rebuild an outpatient service strategy around  
2 our community. That would be the second.

3 Inside the hospital walls, probably a  
4 couple of med/surg areas need some work, and I think some  
5 of those we have dollars set aside for remodeling some  
6 projects inside the hospital walls and not necessarily  
7 vetted out exactly what they would be.

8 MR. LAZARUS: What plans does Greater  
9 Waterbury Health Network Board have in place to raise the  
10 required funding to implement these critical capital  
11 projects, without the approval of this proposed purchase?

12 MS. STRUMSTAD: We have no plans to be  
13 able to do this on our own.

14 MR. LAZARUS: As a late file, can OHCA get  
15 a list of these capital priorities that you have?

16 MS. STRUMSTAD: Absolutely.

17 MR. LAZARUS: If you can put next to it  
18 the associated costs and dollars that go along with it?

19 MS. STRUMSTAD: Yes, we'll do that.

20 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay and that  
21 will be Late File No. 2.

22 MR. LAZARUS: What is the proposed  
23 allocation of the total \$85 million in capital investment  
24 between the Waterbury hospitals?

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. WEXLER: It's intended to be, in  
2 total, 85 million. We will work with the hospitals on  
3 the distribution of that capital. We look for local  
4 input to that from hospital administration and, as well,  
5 from the medical staff of each of the hospitals.

6 Those recommendations are, then, funneled  
7 up to my leadership team, and, usually, there's a  
8 discussion around that, and then final approval is made  
9 at our corporate office in Dallas in conjunction with  
10 regional leadership.

11 MR. LAZARUS: And what assurances of the  
12 Board, for example, of Waterbury has obtained that the  
13 capital needs of Waterbury Hospital will be properly  
14 addressed?

15 MR. CONTADINI: I believe, in our  
16 documents and the purchase agreement, that we are, over a  
17 seven-year period, that the \$55 million will be spent  
18 over that period of time, and that's what we have in our  
19 documents today.

20 MR. LAZARUS: Now, earlier, when somebody  
21 testified, and I think somebody had mentioned that  
22 physician recruitment was part of that capital  
23 expenditure, could you elaborate on that, because I  
24 hadn't thought physician recruitment would be part of the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 capital expenditure?

2 MS. STRUMSTAD: Well physician recruitment  
3 is a very expensive endeavor. Waterbury Hospital medical  
4 staff has an average age of 59, and you would want your  
5 average age of your medical staff to be around 45,  
6 because that provides you growth in the future.

7 At 59, we see 20 percent of our medical  
8 staff would be within, you know, five years of retiring,  
9 so we have to have a strategy in place and the dollars  
10 available to recruit physicians into our marketplace.

11 We are not going to bring in 50 physicians  
12 in one year. What we've done is a complete analysis of  
13 our medical staff.

14 We look at the total needs that you need  
15 per population. We look at the age of our medical staff.  
16 We look at the total FTEs available, and then we can  
17 identify what the priority order is of recruiting  
18 physicians in, but to recruit a physician in, you have to  
19 pay the salary.

20 In some cases, more often than not, we are  
21 finding physicians that want to be employed, so there is  
22 an expense, and it takes probably a year and a half to  
23 two years for there to be a return on that recruitment.

24 MR. PILGRIM: And, to clarify, we're not

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 talking about the actual salary or compensation-base of  
2 the physician, but all the dollars that are involved,  
3 which are significant in recruiting the physician to the  
4 location, including potentially TI build-out, and, as a  
5 part of our ambulatory strategy, we're going to be  
6 building out different distribution boards, different  
7 locations, and then we put those physicians there, as  
8 well. We're not talking about just the salary expense.

9 MR. LAZARUS: For the Waterbury one, can  
10 we get a list of the priorities broken down, say, with a  
11 timeline?

12 MS. STRUMSTAD: Yes.

13 MR. LAZARUS: So we can sort of track  
14 that, as well?

15 MS. STRUMSTAD: Yes.

16 MR. LAZARUS: And, also, if you can  
17 associate any costs associated with those, as well?

18 MS. STRUMSTAD: Okay. I definitely will.

19 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: I'll order that  
20 as Late File No. 3.

21 MR. LAZARUS: According to Mr. Trip's pre-  
22 filed testimony, I believe it's on page four, and, also,  
23 pursuant to the contribution agreement, Vanguard will  
24 make a cash contribution to the joint venture equal to

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the share of 80 percent of the purchase price of  
2 Waterbury Hospital's contributed assets.

3 Can you provide a copy of Vanguard Health  
4 System's fiscal year 2013 audit or financial statements  
5 as a late file?

6 MR. PILGRIM: Technically, there's not an  
7 audit for Vanguard Health Systems in 2013. What we have  
8 is the filed 10-K or 10-Q for Tenet Health Systems.

9 Tenet is a 1231 fiscal year end. Vanguard  
10 was a 630 year end. Had Vanguard not been acquired by  
11 Tenet, then we would have had an audit conducted, but  
12 since the acquisition, that order will be conducted on  
13 the entire Tenet organization as of the fiscal year in  
14 1231 2014.

15 MR. LAZARUS: Okay, so, would we be able  
16 to get a copy of 10-Q?

17 MR. PILGRIM: The last 10-Q that was filed  
18 was filed on a 630 results. Our 10-Q for our 930 results  
19 will be filed November 2nd, I believe. November 2nd.

20 And, certainly, you will have access to  
21 that at that date.

22 MR. LAZARUS: All right, then, we'll ask  
23 that we get a copy of that as a late file.

24 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: And that will be

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Late File No. 4.

2 MR. LAZARUS: And when you say November  
3 2nd, which --

4 MR. PILGRIM: I'm going from memory. I  
5 think that's when the quarterly call will be, because, as  
6 a publicly-traded company, we can't distribute that  
7 information prior, and then it's distributed on a widely  
8 disseminated basis.

9 You do have the June. We have provided  
10 June filings. You have that in your file, so we'll  
11 provide you the September as soon as it's publicly  
12 available.

13 MR. LAZARUS: Also, in your pre-filed  
14 testimony on page four and, also, part of the  
15 contribution agreement, the purchase price of \$45 million  
16 will be reduced by Waterbury Hospital's net book value of  
17 the net working capital at the time of the closing, the  
18 hospital's asbestos abatement liability, pension  
19 liability, capital lease obligation, etcetera.

20 Can you provide documentation with a table  
21 depicting the total net assets of the Foundation before  
22 and after the adjustments? That's for the net working  
23 capital, pension, liabilities, etcetera, with the updated  
24 financial data as of September 30th.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MS. STRUMSTAD: We can provide the  
2 Foundation operating budget and balance sheet cash  
3 position.

4 MR. LAZARUS: Okay. We'll make that Late  
5 File 5?

6 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: That will be  
7 Late File No. 5.

8 MR. LAZARUS: When we give you the detail,  
9 we'll give you a table, a format to follow to make it  
10 easy.

11 MR. PILGRIM: And just to clarify, the net  
12 working capital adjustment, that number won't be  
13 finalized until post-close. I mean we have an estimate  
14 of what the net working capital is, but, obviously, that  
15 changes on a monthly basis.

16 MR. LAZARUS: That's fine. Also, in  
17 responding to question 11C of page 1968 of the  
18 interrogatory, the Applicant indicated that the  
19 projections submitted that the Applicants expect the  
20 joint venture to generate positive income from operations  
21 by fiscal year 2019.

22 The Applicants also provided a table,  
23 showing the upward trend of the income from operations on  
24 page 1969. Can you please confirm the projection is

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 still correct on the timeline that was provided in there?

2 MR. PILGRIM: Correct. That's the ones  
3 that are still current.

4 MR. LAZARUS: Also, in responding to  
5 question 11B on page 1968 of the interrogatories, the  
6 Applicants indicated that the capital investments being  
7 made on behalf of the joint venture include projects that  
8 will increase the number of patients using the joint  
9 venture, thereby increasing the revenues and the income.

10 Can you please provide a discussion on  
11 what type for these projects are how they will generate  
12 an increased number of patients using the joint venture?

13 MR. PILGRIM: One second, please. The  
14 investments that we're going to be making into the  
15 community, first the facility at Waterbury Hospital, but,  
16 also, into the Greater Waterbury community, are being  
17 done for several purposes.

18 First and foremost, as Ms. Strumstad  
19 indicated, you know, there are acute capital needs at  
20 that facility, and, you know, we'll be looking at those  
21 on a priority basis, life safety being at the top of the  
22 list.

23 Additionally, as we move into an  
24 environment, where we providers are incented for patients

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 to be treated in venues other than an inpatient, acute  
2 care inpatient facility, we're going to be making  
3 investments in different distribution points throughout  
4 the community and the greater community; ambulatory  
5 clinics, primary care clinics, chronic care clinics,  
6 rehab, etcetera.

7 What the mix of those are and what those  
8 actually ultimately will be will be subject to a fairly  
9 exhaustive strategic planning process.

10 That strategic planning process  
11 necessarily will include the local medical staff,  
12 leaderships of the local medical staff, the leaderships  
13 at the local facilities, as well as input from the  
14 governing Boards, which includes community participation.

15 We can't decide how to allocate that  
16 capital from Dallas, Texas. It has to be done locally  
17 and subject to a planning process, which we can't really  
18 kick off until we own the facilities.

19 So we can talk generically about the types  
20 of things we've done in other markets and how that can,  
21 then, attract, we think, additional patients, and it's  
22 really our goal and, as I stated earlier, the goal with  
23 our Yale-New Haven partnership, is to increase the  
24 clinical acuity offering in these communities, where

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 patients don't feel the need to travel, to insure that  
2 we've made the right clinical investments in the clinical  
3 service lines and, also, in the right location  
4 investments, so that we're offering, first and foremost,  
5 high-quality care, but in a comprehensive manner,  
6 comprehensive geography, comprehensive from a service mix  
7 perspective.

8 So that's the root of the statement we  
9 made in the response to the interrogatories, as it  
10 relates to additional patients, because we believe that  
11 patients, if they have access to high-quality care, will  
12 choose to stay local versus traveling a distance for  
13 their care, so, yes, that's really the genesis.

14 The specifics of how that capital is going  
15 to be allocated, you know, what service line, what  
16 ambulatory, that really will be subject to a very  
17 exhaustive strategic planning process.

18 MR. LAZARUS: So those projects currently  
19 are more of a concept, but there's no --

20 MR. PILGRIM: Well what we do know is that  
21 none of the above currently exist.

22 MR. LAZARUS: Right.

23 MR. PILGRIM: We also know that there are  
24 significant capital needs in the existing facility, and

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 we need to address that. We need to address different  
2 venues and options for patients for care.

3 MR. LAZARUS: And assuming this project  
4 moves forward, what's your timeline for putting together  
5 some sort of strategic plan for those type of projects?

6 MR. PILGRIM: Well we would begin a  
7 planning process immediately, and since the guy to my  
8 left is the one that's going to own that process, I'll  
9 let him talk a little bit about, you know, the time.

10 MR. WEXLER: We would want to begin that  
11 from day one, and it would, as I think Trip mentioned,  
12 it's very important to us that it would include medical  
13 staff, Board members, leadership, others from around the  
14 hospital and in the community, and it would be an  
15 organized process, so that we come to a conclusion in a  
16 fairly reasonable period of time, understanding that the  
17 capital will be available to us from day one.

18 MR. LAZARUS: Okay.

19 MR. WEXLER: The other thing I would  
20 mention is that we believe the formation of these  
21 services would be in areas where there's not good access,  
22 so this isn't to set up duplicating services around the  
23 community, and, in addition, we believe that our scale  
24 will help keep the cost of developing these services at a

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 minimum, so we've got, as we've talked earlier, the  
2 ability to buy things, supplies, equipment to do  
3 construction at very competitive prices.

4 MR. LAZARUS: In response to the same  
5 question in 11B, the Applicants stated that the current  
6 projections show modest volume growth, however, on page  
7 1969, in responding to question 12A, the Applicants  
8 indicated that the application, excuse me, that the  
9 financial projections do not include increased revenues  
10 from growth and the patient access of services.

11 In reference to these responses, can you  
12 confirm whether or not the financial projections that  
13 were submitted as part of the financial Attachment 1B,  
14 dated August 18, 2014, which I think also was Exhibit 6  
15 of the interrogatories, for the accounts, were any  
16 increases in the revenues and the income associated with  
17 the volume growth on patient?

18 MR. WEXLER: Yes, they do. They do.

19 MR. PILGRIM: The answer is that, as you  
20 indicated, we projected modest growth that is associated  
21 with some capital expenditures, but we haven't projected,  
22 for conservative purposes, you know, total amount of  
23 growth that we think we can get and that we think we can  
24 accommodate and absorb over that time frame, so, when you

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 look at the projections, the projections are  
2 conservative.

3 MR. LAZARUS: So they are not included in  
4 the Attachment 1 that was submitted, or they were? I'm  
5 just trying to understand, because I don't remember  
6 seeing those as part of the assumptions, or were they?

7 MR. PILGRIM: I'm sorry. Which those?

8 MR. LAZARUS: The financial Attachment 1B  
9 that was dated back August 18th.

10 MS. KIMBERLY MARTONE: So, overall, the  
11 concern is that, if there's no list of projects and you  
12 need to discuss them at a local level, then how come  
13 there is an increase in volume in the financial  
14 attachment? That's what we're asking.

15 MR. PILGRIM: Well we've shown the modest  
16 increase in volume, because, based on our experience in  
17 having done this in other markets, where we've made, you  
18 know, significant capital investments, in every case  
19 we've seen growth in volume.

20 What we haven't projected here is, you  
21 know, an over and above kind of modest number, because we  
22 just wanted to be conservative in how we presented the  
23 financial case.

24 MS. MARTONE: Okay, so, basically, the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 increase is just based on your experience with other  
2 facilities?

3 MR. PILGRIM: Yes.

4 MS. MARTONE: Not based on what the  
5 project --

6 MR. PILGRIM: We have not said, okay,  
7 we're going to take X millions of dollars and create this  
8 ambulatory care facility that's going to drive X number  
9 of visits, because we don't know yet.

10 I mean the fact is we don't know what that  
11 capital allocation is going to be, but, based on our  
12 experience with other markets, we know that, when we make  
13 significant capital investments, do it in a way that's  
14 comprehensive across the community that we'll see some  
15 volume growth, and we wanted to show some of that be  
16 reflective of that experience.

17 MS. MARTONE: I just wanted clarification.  
18 Thank you.

19 MR. LAZARUS: Thank you. In response to  
20 question three at the bottom of page 1957 of the  
21 interrogatories, the Applicants indicated that, among  
22 other benefits, in becoming part of the larger health  
23 system, such as Tenet, will aid VHS/Waterbury Health  
24 System in developing economies of scale when purchasing

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 supplies and drugs.

2 Can you elaborate on how this is expected  
3 to benefit -- this benefit would translate into cost  
4 savings for the joint venture patients?

5 MR. WEXLER: Well we have group purchasing  
6 agreements, national contracts. Because of the size of  
7 our organization, we're able to get competitive pricing,  
8 based on those contracts, so we believe that scale will  
9 apply to Waterbury.

10 MR. PILGRIM: And I think, to follow  
11 through on your question, you've got scale opportunities  
12 on supply chain, as Erik just indicated. There's scale  
13 opportunities on information technology.

14 One of the biggest challenges community  
15 hospitals are having across the country is finding the  
16 capital to make the investments and the clinical  
17 information technology infrastructure necessary to  
18 participate in this new world of value health, fee for  
19 value kind of that's been the catalyst of that being the  
20 Affordable Care Act.

21 So having a platform that we have, we can  
22 make those IT investments and leverage that across many  
23 sites, as opposed to Waterbury Hospital struggling. How  
24 are we going to afford to be able to put this

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 infrastructure in place?

2                   So these are cost savings, and they're  
3 also capital avoidance savings. Your question, how does  
4 that translate into savings for the patient, the way that  
5 translates into savings for the patient is that, if we're  
6 focused on, A, providing high-quality care, which we are,  
7 but doing it in a most cost-effective way, which we can  
8 achieve by virtue of our scale, we, then, can go to that  
9 patient's wherever they get their coverage, if they get  
10 it from the State, if they get it from their employer,  
11 they get it from wherever, you know, we, then, have an  
12 ability to compete and offer a cost-effective product,  
13 and that translates to, ultimately, opportunities for the  
14 patient.

15                   MR. LAZARUS: All right, thank you. Can  
16 you explain, then, how is the cost saving benefit  
17 reflected on the financial projections, for example, with  
18 the CON, when the Applicants assumed a three percent  
19 increase in supply and drug expenses while developing the  
20 projections for the financial attachment?

21                   MR. PILGRIM: Simply, we continue to  
22 maintain a conservative stance on the expense footprint,  
23 as well. We continue to see inflation, and we continue  
24 to deal with expense increases across.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   Really, they're two big expenses in the  
2 operating of a hospital. It's labor and it's supplies  
3 expense. We know that we have opportunities on the  
4 supply and expense side through the scale, but, again,  
5 for the purposes of being conservative for this  
6 projection, we've assumed some expense increases.

7                   MR. LAZARUS: Thank you. In the NAACP's  
8 letter, dated October 5th, the NAACP identified several  
9 areas of concern for the Waterbury area community, for  
10 example, a community that has 58 percent of the children  
11 living at 200 percent federal poverty guidelines, highest  
12 in the State of Connecticut, a city with one of the  
13 highest unemployment rates in Connecticut, with rates  
14 near 13 percent as of 2014, a city with low birth rate of  
15 babies, averaging approximately 10 percent of all the  
16 births, and a city with one of the highest teen pregnancy  
17 rates, which speaks to how critical the health status  
18 issues of the community must be part of the outcome  
19 strategic plan.

20                   Can Greater Waterbury Health System  
21 explain the efforts to improve access to health care in  
22 Waterbury and address these issues?

23                   MS. STRUMSTAD: I don't know where to  
24 start, because we have so many. Definitely, this is a

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 community that has lots of needs, and one of the first  
2 things that our organization has done is to try to make  
3 sure that our population that feels they don't have  
4 access, because they don't have access to health  
5 insurance, get that access, so we run with St. Mary's a  
6 program called the Waterbury Health Access Program, and  
7 we have counselors that proactively reach out to patients  
8 within the walls of the hospital, but, also, into the  
9 community to make sure that people are getting signed up  
10 for Medicaid, if possible, and more actively recently  
11 with the exchanges.

12 As you might be aware, the Kaiser Family  
13 Foundation recognized Connecticut as one of the most  
14 successful states, in terms of signing people up for the  
15 exchanges, and when they looked at what Connecticut was  
16 doing right, one of the things they looked at was the  
17 Waterbury Health Access Program and the impact it has had  
18 for people, so that is a key thing we're doing.

19 We also work with our physician practices,  
20 to make sure that they are identifying and looking for  
21 opportunities to improve access with our patients.

22 There are definitely more things that our  
23 organization can do once we have access to best practices  
24 across the country that they can help deploy in our

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 organization.

2 We have, as you may be aware, one of the  
3 largest Ryan White programs on the east coast and are  
4 working with federal government to insure that those  
5 grant dollars continue to flow into our community and we  
6 can take care of these populations at risk.

7 And then one last thing. We, with St.  
8 Mary's and many other community agencies to include new  
9 opportunities and the community health centers, are very  
10 actively involved in the Community Health Needs  
11 Assessment and our two-year plan, and that plan is in  
12 full force and has been developed, and it will be  
13 adopted, and this is part of our agreement with the Tenet  
14 organization.

15 MR. LAZARUS: And, so, that is where you  
16 see the proposed joint venture being stronger for the  
17 community --

18 MS. STRUMSTAD: Oh, absolutely. Yes. I'm  
19 sorry. I didn't mean to talk over you, but, yes,  
20 absolutely. We do see that. We will have access to  
21 resources we don't have now. We will have access to best  
22 practices that we understand Tenet are doing other things  
23 in other communities that we can come and put them to  
24 work here in Waterbury.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. LAZARUS: Thank you.

2 MS. STRUMSTAD: Oh, and one last thing  
3 I've just got to note. We also have the third largest  
4 behavioral health program in the State of Connecticut,  
5 and one of the things that I think it was probably Erik  
6 said very early on, when we first started talking, is  
7 that behavior health programs they're growing, and the  
8 needs for behavior health absolutely have grown, and they  
9 have grown in my three years here in Waterbury, that it  
10 is important for us to not minimize that population, but  
11 to embrace that population, and that we should really  
12 figure out how we should grow those programs, so that we  
13 are taking care of patients better than we are now.

14 Also, through the hospital, there will be  
15 a hospital Advisory Board that will keep us connected to  
16 the community, as well as the Foundation will have an  
17 Advisory Board, and that Foundation Advisory Board will  
18 be populated with people from all of the many  
19 neighborhoods and the ethnic neighborhoods of Waterbury  
20 that will help us have a better relationship, working  
21 relationship with the people who are most at risk in  
22 Waterbury.

23 MR. LAZARUS: And you had mentioned  
24 something about that's going to be, that Community Needs

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Health Assessment Plan, that's going to be adopted as  
2 part of this agreement?

3 MS. STRUMSTAD: Yes. That is part of one  
4 of our filings, that Tenet has agreed to adopt that.

5 MR. LAZARUS: Thank you.

6 MS. MARTONE: Kimberly Martone, OHCA  
7 staff. My questions actually go to the heart of that  
8 matter, in terms of the Community Needs Assessment.

9 So with that two-year plan, can I ask  
10 Tenet, possibly you, Erik, to expand upon that? In your  
11 testimony, you do state that you're going to be  
12 implementing the programs in the Needs Assessment, and  
13 when we look at the Needs Assessment, I don't really see  
14 programs like clearly laid out that will be implemented,  
15 so if you could speak to that?

16 MR. WEXLER: Thank you. The programs  
17 would be decided upon by the local Board and the  
18 leadership of the hospital. We would support that.

19 We are fully prepared to adopt the  
20 principles of a Community Needs Assessment and then work  
21 very hard to improve health status, so while there's no  
22 specifics regarding that, what is proposed is something  
23 that would be something we would be behind.

24 MS. MARTONE: Well, then, maybe I can ask

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 you, based on experience in other states, what you've  
2 actually implemented, because, you know, when you look at  
3 the Greater Waterbury Health Improvement Partnership  
4 Report, it's very evident that the community is seeking  
5 many alternatives and options to be provided, especially  
6 for mental health services and to improve access to care,  
7 so I'd like to know how your plan is to implement that,  
8 based on your experience in other states.

9 MR. PILGRIM: And we've got a tremendous  
10 amount of experience in other states. As indicated  
11 earlier, there's a safety net provider for Detroit and  
12 Michigan. I'm not going to rattle off, I don't know off  
13 the top of my head the socioeconomic numbers for Detroit,  
14 but I think we can all conclude that it's a challenged  
15 market.

16 San Antonio, Texas is not a wealthy  
17 market. Harlingen, Brownsville, Texas are, you know, a  
18 lot of tremendous health needs going on in those  
19 communities, as well. El Paso, Texas is another case,  
20 where we've got experience in dealing with multitudes of  
21 community health needs, but I'm going to stop and let Dr.  
22 Bagget, who has been more on the front lines, talk a  
23 little bit about what we've done across the country with  
24 community health needs.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MS. MARTONE: If you could just be  
2 specific to, you know, areas or programs that address  
3 access to care issues and mental health and substance  
4 abuse issues?

5 MR. PILGRIM: The first one I mentioned  
6 earlier, and I'll bring it back up, and that's the Family  
7 Health Clinic in San Antonio, Texas that was started by  
8 us. It's now run and self-perpetuating, but it was our  
9 initiative to get medical home for the working uninsured.

10 We have 26, 27 percent uninsured. This  
11 was an opportunity for us to insure these people. They  
12 got a medical home, so that was definitely an increase in  
13 access example.

14 MS. MARTONE: Okay and that kind of  
15 specifically goes to, so, with the increase in people  
16 being insured --

17 MR. PILGRIM: Texas is not --

18 MS. MARTONE: Disregarding Texas. In your  
19 other states, where there has been an increase in the  
20 insured population, has that affected your programs or  
21 initiatives, as well?

22 DR. BAGGET: It has not. Can you hear me  
23 clearly?

24 MS. MARTONE: I can, but can everyone

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 else? No.

2 DR. BAGGET: So Kelvin Bagget, Chief  
3 Clinical Officer in charge of clinical operations for  
4 Tenet. And, so, we have not let the change in the  
5 insured or the uninsured to the insured market determine  
6 how we go about addressing the needs of the population.

7 I mean there are a lot of proud examples.  
8 Trip has gone to Detroit. We've also done similar things  
9 in other markets. One of the examples that comes to mind  
10 is what we've done in Alabama, and going back to the  
11 growing need within the population for behavioral health  
12 services and making sure that those services are  
13 available to the community, to make sure that they are  
14 high-quality, to make sure that individuals understand  
15 those access points and, also, what is being provided.

16 So we've done that to match up with the  
17 models that have been provided to us from these  
18 assessments, as well as how we've married them against  
19 strategic planning to make sure the service lines that  
20 we're offering are consistent with what the community  
21 needs to address their health and health care.

22 MR. WEXLER: Let me add to that, and I  
23 think I'll ask Dr. Diaz, if I might, also, speak to a  
24 program that we have in Worcester related to prenatal

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 health, where low birth weight is a major problem in the  
2 city, but, in Massachusetts, since you mentioned  
3 behavioral health, we've expanded our behavioral health  
4 services at our institutions. In particular, at  
5 MetroWest. We're one of the few hospital acute care  
6 facilities that has added behavioral health beds to our  
7 compliment.

8 We recently opened 14 new beds, and we're  
9 in the process right now of seeking approval from the  
10 State to add another 14 beds.

11 In Worcester, we had an old campus. You  
12 probably recognize this from my pre-filed testimony. We  
13 had a campus that was closing as part of the new hospital  
14 that was built many years ago, and the old campus was  
15 sold to another party, but our behavioral health programs  
16 still existed there, and that program has been relocated,  
17 renovated in quite good space on the main hospital  
18 campus.

19 That has improved access from a behavioral  
20 health perspective for patients, because those that are  
21 in the E.D. are now closer to that inpatient unit.

22 With your permission, I'd like Dr. Diaz to  
23 talk about our prenatal program.

24 DR. DIAZ: Sure. Octavio Diaz. I'm the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Chief Medical Officer for the Northeast Region.

2 At St. Vincent Hospital, one of our  
3 hospitals in Worcester, we have partnered with some of  
4 the state local communities, as well as with UMass  
5 Medical Center, to try to address the needs of the under  
6 birth weight, underweight births that we've had.

7 The program has been in place for, I  
8 believe, three or four years now, and we continue to  
9 participate and look forward to continued participation  
10 in the program.

11 MR. WEXLER: I can add more. What's  
12 happening is we're starting to think of things. I'll add  
13 one more. In Chicago, as part of my area of  
14 responsibility, we have a fairly qualified health center  
15 that is located near one of our hospitals, called the  
16 Alivio FQHC. It's near MacNeal Hospital in Berwyn,  
17 Illinois.

18 We partnered with them to have that FQHC  
19 located in the hospital, so that patients that need  
20 immediate care, but not emergency room care, can receive  
21 that. Many people show up at the hospital needing that  
22 primary care, but don't necessarily need an emergency  
23 department, so it's improved access there, as well.

24 MR. PILGRIM: And, you know, just as Erik

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 indicated, some of these now pop into mind. Bienestar  
2 was a program in San Antonio, Texas that we partner with  
3 a local pediatrician, who had a grant from the NIH to do  
4 diabetes, dietary testing and research projects in the  
5 elementary schools in San Antonio, the belief being that  
6 if you've got the children at a very young age and begin  
7 to affect their dietary habits, you could have an impact  
8 on diabetes.

9                   Given the geography we're in, South Texas,  
10 diabetes has a very high incidence rate, so that's an  
11 example that we help fund and partner with the  
12 pediatrician there.

13                   We've also partnered with Centro Barrio in  
14 San Antonio, Texas, which is actually one of the largest  
15 FQHCs in the United States.

16                   Similarly, the partnership there, like the  
17 one in Chicago, was to provide an alternative venue for  
18 patients that needed either primary care, or needed  
19 prenatal care, or needed, you know, care that was not  
20 required to be given in an emergency room.

21                   And, so, that was another increase access  
22 and, also, driving some cost efficiencies through that  
23 process.

24                   MS. MARTONE: So you are committed to

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 taking this implementation strategy that the Waterbury  
2 area has put forth?

3 MR. PILGRIM: Yes.

4 MS. MARTONE: And committing to  
5 identifying programs and implementing programs that the  
6 community needs?

7 MR. PILGRIM: Yes.

8 MS. MARTONE: At all costs. No matter  
9 what the cost, you're going to implement what the  
10 community needs? Reasonable cost?

11 MR. WEXLER: At all costs, I'm not sure  
12 anybody in the room would commit to that, but what is  
13 most appropriate to improve the health status of patients  
14 in this community with the proper investment, absolutely,  
15 100 percent.

16 MS. MARTONE: Okay, thank you. One of the  
17 other areas goes to cost, and the Community Health  
18 Assessment also identifies in the Waterbury area that one  
19 of the priority areas is lowering costs, and that's  
20 because it's a barrier to health care, so also asking  
21 about your experience in other markets, where you've  
22 actually lowered the cost of health care for consumers  
23 and payers post-acquisition, and then how was that done,  
24 specifically?

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. WEXLER: So let me refer to  
2 Massachusetts, since it's not that far away. Our scale,  
3 our ability to buy supplies, our ability to have data  
4 that allows us to manage our institutions effectively has  
5 brought the cost of care down for the patients that we  
6 serve at St. Vincent and the two MetroWest Hospitals.

7 In particular, I'd point out to you that  
8 both hospitals, and this is public data, because the  
9 Attorney General there has done ongoing studies, along  
10 with another agency, in measuring the cost of care at  
11 these hospitals, at least from a payer perspective, we  
12 are 40 to 50 percent less on a rate perspective on the  
13 commercial side for how our hospitals get paid compared  
14 to others.

15 On the other hand, we're able to create  
16 financial stability there and still to achieve quality  
17 outcomes. If you go to Medicare.gov and you compare  
18 MetroWest, St. Vincent, as well, against other hospitals  
19 in the Commonwealth and nationally, you'll see that most  
20 of the indicators are at or above the state average and  
21 the national average.

22 MS. MARTONE: Okay, thank you. And, then,  
23 one of my last questions is could you elaborate a little  
24 bit more on the five-year business strategic plan for the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Waterbury area how you will coordinate care between the  
2 two Waterbury hospitals, meaning Tenet?

3 It's been indicated in quite a few places  
4 that there appears to be plans in place for some type of  
5 consolidation or reviewing services.

6 It was mentioned in Mr. Contadini? Yes.  
7 His testimony, that there was an overall strategic plan  
8 that was presented to the Board, so I wanted to know if  
9 you could speak more to that.

10 MR. PILGRIM: I think that was Waterbury  
11 Hospital's strategic plan, not Tenet's strategic plan,  
12 but I'll try to address your question. I think I got  
13 where you're getting at.

14 We have ideas. I mean we've done this  
15 around the country, as I indicated. You know, 25 of  
16 Vanguard's 28 hospitals were not-for-profit, where we  
17 came in, did a conversion, brought in capital and reset  
18 the trajectory of those institutions, so we have an idea  
19 of the kinds of things that we would like to do in  
20 Waterbury.

21 As I indicated earlier, it's going to be  
22 subject to a very comprehensive strategic plan that we  
23 really can't embark upon until we own the facility.

24 It includes a number of constituents.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Constituents are local. So the five-year plan that will  
2 be developed will be fairly detailed on how we plan on  
3 allocating capital, how we're going to plan on investing  
4 in various service lines, and how we're going to plan on  
5 coordinating that care.

6 There's great opportunity, by virtue of  
7 being a common owner of two separate and distinct  
8 campuses, to get the greatest amount of efficiencies in  
9 those clinical care offerings.

10 As I note, you are well aware of, all too  
11 aware that, you know, low-volume programs tend not to  
12 drop quality, and if you can consolidate volumes in  
13 certain tertiary higher specialty areas, then you might  
14 have an opportunity to offer services in Waterbury that  
15 currently don't make sense to be offered, because you  
16 have two competing facilities with resulting  
17 fragmentation in the patient base.

18 We certainly are aware of and believe that  
19 there are going to be opportunities. It would be  
20 presumptive for us to sit here and tell you it's this,  
21 this, this and this, because, frankly, it needs to go  
22 through the vetting and the planning process that  
23 includes the leadership, the facilities leadership, the  
24 respective medical staffs and participants on their

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 governing Boards.

2 MS. MARTONE: So, overall, you're saying  
3 that there has not been I need to have a draft plan or  
4 anything that's been discussed with Waterbury?

5 MR. PILGRIM: We've discussed ideas and  
6 opportunities, but, I mean, in terms of putting pen to  
7 paper and have the kind of broad-based ownership we want  
8 to have in that plan, no.

9 MS. MARTONE: Okay. How about how you  
10 view the essential services in the Waterbury area? What  
11 do you consider to be the essential services that need to  
12 be provided in that area?

13 MR. WEXLER: Well both hospitals offer a  
14 series of essential services, and I think it goes back to  
15 better coordination of those services.

16 Medical Surgical Units, operating rooms,  
17 certainly Emergency Departments, access out in the  
18 community are critical to what both hospitals provide.

19 What we do not want to do is interrupt  
20 essential services or have local citizens go to other  
21 communities to receive care, unless we don't offer them  
22 here in Waterbury.

23 Anything that we currently offer that  
24 would force people to go someplace else for care would be

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 something we would be very concerned about eliminating.

2 MS. STRUMSTAD: I think, if I can just  
3 interrupt, sorry, I think that we listed it in our  
4 definitive agreement, so I'm looking to find the list.  
5 Give me a minute.

6 MS. MARTONE: Thank you. You know what?  
7 That's okay, because we can locate it.

8 MS. STRUMSTAD: All right.

9 MS. MARTONE: I appreciate that.

10 MS. STRUMSTAD: I think there are about  
11 eight different things that are listed and agreed to as  
12 essential services.

13 The essential services were Emergency  
14 Department, general medical services, in and outpatient  
15 surgery, OB, intensive care, radiology and diagnostics,  
16 comprehensive cardiology and neonatal intensive care.

17 MS. MARTONE: So the question would be are  
18 those services going to be offered at each hospital in  
19 Waterbury?

20 MR. WEXLER: They would be offered in  
21 Waterbury, and a strategic plan would be undertaken  
22 individually at each hospital to make sure the services  
23 that are provided at the hospital that are needed would  
24 continue to be provided, but it's hard to have a crystal

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 ball at this point.

2 MS. MARTONE: Thank you.

3 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: All right. I'm going  
4 to ask a few questions on behalf of the Attorney General,  
5 and I think maybe Attorney Hawes will, as well, and these  
6 are in no particular order or subject matter.

7 I have notes in different places. We'll  
8 start with this one. We've heard some discussion today  
9 and seen some reference in some submitted materials about  
10 the Tenet model moving towards or perhaps being well-  
11 situated to move towards fee for value and away from fee  
12 for service.

13 I think it was referred to as a risk  
14 platform. I think we've heard it referred in other  
15 places as kind of pay for performance, and I recognize  
16 that it's been catalyzed by the Affordable Care Act, but  
17 perhaps remains a little bit aspirational at this point.

18 And I'm not aware that Waterbury has paid  
19 for, and feel free to correct me, paid for performance  
20 contracts or arrangements with payers. How do we get  
21 from here to there, and how essential is that to the  
22 success of this transaction, as you anticipate it?

23 Is that dependent on negotiating those  
24 kinds of contracts with payers? Is there also the kind

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 of pay for performance compensation model with medical  
2 professionals in the hospital or administrators? What  
3 are your thoughts on that?

4 MR. PILGRIM: I'm going to give you a  
5 50,000-foot response, and then we can drill down  
6 accordingly. Our belief is that, and this really,  
7 frankly, dates back to when we started Vanguard as a  
8 company in 1998, because we started that company with the  
9 belief at that time that the prevailing health care  
10 delivery system was broken and wasn't sustainable.

11 The fee-for-service model ultimately was  
12 going to implode our delivery system. When you looked at  
13 the double-digit increases in cost to payers, to  
14 employers, to consumers, that the long-term prospects for  
15 that mechanism were limited, and, so, you know, I would  
16 kind of start that that was a belief, that the system was  
17 absolutely going to change.

18 What we didn't know was when that was  
19 going to happen. Is that going to happen five years, 10  
20 years, three years? We didn't know, but we built the  
21 company under the prospect that that environment wasn't  
22 sustainable, and we were going to move to a more rational  
23 resource allocation model, and we felt that was going to  
24 be some sort of value-based, performance-based, quality-

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 based, outcome-based system.

2           Given that belief, we then said how do we  
3 create a delivery system that's first and foremost going  
4 to generate absolutely the best care possible, the best  
5 quality care, the best safe environment for our patients,  
6 but, at the same time, be able to build that, develop it  
7 and deliver it on a very cost-efficient platform?

8           And the first thing that obviously we  
9 jumped on was scale, both regional scale and national  
10 scale, and if you look at how Vanguard built its company,  
11 we were focused on urban markets.

12           We had six hospitals in Phoenix, five, six  
13 hospitals in San Antonio, with two just down the road in  
14 the Valley, four hospitals in Chicago, eight hospitals in  
15 Detroit, Michigan, so we begin to focus first on  
16 reasonable scale to drive reasonable economies to give  
17 us, again, the opportunity to be a cost value provider  
18 and focus on really providing a footprint.

19           And Erik just gave you a great example, of  
20 where, you know, St. Vincent's and MetroWest are ranked  
21 in the top percentiles for quality, yet are also  
22 recognized as one of the lowest cost providers in the  
23 State of Massachusetts.

24           So that is the background, is was the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 motivation how we built our company, and then, as we  
2 looked at, you know, the Affordable Care Act and as it  
3 was passed, we realized that even additional scale we  
4 felt was going to be necessary to be best positioned for  
5 the future, and that was one of the drivers for the  
6 merger and acquisition into Tenet.

7 And, so, to answer your question, when is  
8 it going to happen, how is it going to happen, how do we  
9 make it happen, a lot of that is dependent upon a lot of  
10 variables we don't control.

11 We know that every market will be on a  
12 different slope, whether it's New England, whether it's  
13 South Texas, California, Florida, the Midwest. You know,  
14 the slope of that changed curve will vary in all those  
15 markets, however, we do believe that if we are focused on  
16 those two things, first and foremost being obsessive  
17 about quality, secondly, delivering that quality on a  
18 very cost-effective efficient platform, that whatever  
19 happens and whenever it happens, we'll be positioned well  
20 for it.

21 I'd like to ask Dr. Bagget, because I know  
22 Dr. Bagget has been involved in a lot of this reform and  
23 how, you know, as a company we've tried to position  
24 ourselves from a clinical perspective for this coming

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 change, so I'll let Kelvin talk.

2 DR. BAGGET: Yeah, thank you, Trip. And,  
3 so, what I'll speak to is kind of the optimization of the  
4 assets, and then I can highlight some of these other  
5 things.

6 And, so, Trip, you're absolutely right, in  
7 terms of communicating, that you could look over the  
8 horizon, but there are different predictions, as to how  
9 quickly this is going to evolve, and, as we know, it's  
10 going to happen on a state-by-state and a market-by-  
11 market basis, but what we've done is look at it to say  
12 what strategy works well, regardless of the environment,  
13 and the things that work incredibly well we have put on  
14 the screen, and we've also tried to continually  
15 communicate here, and they are embedded in the things  
16 that we do every day, and that is our focus on providing  
17 the highest value care possible, that we're looking at  
18 improving the safety of the care, improving the quality  
19 of the service delivery of that care, and, also, the  
20 associated outcomes.

21 And, so, by doing that, we're looking at,  
22 from an outcomes perspective, not just the clinical  
23 outcomes, but, also, the operational resources and the  
24 financial resources that are devoted and dedicated to

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 achieving that.

2                   We have the benefit of leveraging  
3 something that we call Systems, and that is our learning  
4 model, which is we have an analytics team that can look  
5 into the performance of institutions and marry clinical  
6 operational and financial performance and look at  
7 conditions and diagnosis and understand the various  
8 outcomes that are being achieved, as well as the  
9 resources that are being dedicated to achieve those  
10 outcomes and identify the leading and the best practices  
11 in those environments, and then we have a model for both  
12 capturing that, as well as replicating that across the  
13 system, which is making that information available to  
14 others, as well as having dedicated resources to support  
15 that, regardless.

16                   If we stay in a fee-for-service  
17 environment, where we're functioning with some degree of  
18 capitated dollars, or if we move to a full risk model,  
19 what matters, we think, to our long-term performance  
20 viability service to our community, as well as the value  
21 we create, is an ability to continue to improve that  
22 quality of care, while also identifying and pursuing  
23 those opportunities to reduce those costs.

24                   MR. WEXLER: If I could, I'll bring it

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 back to Connecticut for you. In our financial  
2 statements, the performers that have been developed, we  
3 do not have an aggressive platform for risk or bundle  
4 payment, so the numbers that you've seen in our filings  
5 are consistent with the performance as it exists now in  
6 the payer environment.

7 That said, here in Connecticut, you  
8 already do have some pay for performance underway, as we  
9 all do across the country, and a good example of that is  
10 readmissions.

11 So if a hospital is an outlier in its  
12 readmission rate, it's penalized for that, so you've  
13 already gotten into that space a little bit, but our work  
14 here would be to align with the medical staff and align  
15 with the payers and, of course, the hospital to  
16 incentivize us to do the right thing with the right  
17 patient at the right place at the right time.

18 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: All right, well, I  
19 appreciate that. Go ahead.

20 MS. STRUMSTAD: I was just going to say  
21 quickly that we do participate in we call it upside  
22 sharing, based on our quality indicators with Anthem and  
23 Aetna, but it's not what it could be or I think probably  
24 will be.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: So I think the  
2 collective answer is that that's the long-term ambition,  
3 but the success and performance of the hospital  
4 financially and as far as delivery of care is not  
5 premised on being in a fee for performance model by any  
6 particular date out on the horizon?

7 MR. WEXLER: No, it's not, and, long-term,  
8 I hope it won't be long-term, I hope that we'll be able  
9 to bring innovation here in the short-term.

10 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Okay, good. I'll  
11 follow-up on some questions that Attorney Murray asked of  
12 Waterbury. There was a back and forth about whether the  
13 agreements mandate continuation of particular staffing  
14 levels, and I think the answer was no, that levels are  
15 dictated by volume.

16 Is there an agreement or an assurance in  
17 the documents, or is there an assurance today that the  
18 staffing ratios will not be diminished post-transaction?

19 MS. STRUMSTAD: I'm not sure that we used  
20 those specific words, but we do run our organization now  
21 with respect to what DPH recommends to us, and we do  
22 have, I'm looking for my CNO, a nurse council that  
23 reviews and weighs in on our staffing ratios.

24 Those practices we expect to remain the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 same. I'm not sure that it's spelled out that  
2 definitively in our agreement.

3 MR. WEXLER: However, quality of service  
4 is extremely important to the success of our  
5 organization. I feel, in the transition that I've made  
6 over the years into the investor-owned space, that the  
7 stakes are higher.

8 We are more nationally under the  
9 microscope. What happens in Massachusetts, or Chicago,  
10 or maybe even here in Connecticut if this goes through,  
11 will be recognized, as well, in Illinois and Texas and  
12 California and Florida, so ratios are important, but  
13 quality of service is extremely important, so we are not  
14 going to erode ratios, so that we don't provide good  
15 quality care to the people that rely on us.

16 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Another aspect of that  
17 questioning from Attorney Murray, and the answers were  
18 that the hospital, the existing hospital, through its  
19 membership in the J.V. and on the Board of Directors, is  
20 going to have some oversight and influence of decisions  
21 with respect to staffing. Am I accurately characterizing  
22 that testimony?

23 MS. STRUMSTAD: I think that's accurate.

24 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: I just want to make

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 sure that I understand that and that your response on the  
2 record is clear on that. My understanding of the  
3 governance after the transaction is that there will be  
4 50/50 Board membership, but with respect to certain  
5 subjects, the existing hospital will have diluted voting  
6 rights, and one of those subjects is operating budgets,  
7 operating expenses.

8                   Would I be correct in understanding that  
9 the decision about continuing to offer services through  
10 employees or through contractors would be an operating  
11 budget or expense decision about which the existing  
12 hospital would have diluted voting rights?

13                   MS. STRUMSTAD: Would you ask me that  
14 again? I'm sorry. I was doing two things at one time.

15                   MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: So the hospital's  
16 Board members, the existing hospital --

17                   MS. STRUMSTAD: I got all the way, except  
18 that last part.

19                   MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Okay, so, flash  
20 forward to a point where there is a decision,  
21 hypothetically, about whether to continue offering a  
22 service either through employed nurses or doctors or  
23 through contracted for nurses or doctors.

24                   Would that be an operating budget decision

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 about which GWHN's Board members would have diluted  
2 voting rights?

3 MS. STRUMSTAD: I believe that that is a  
4 true statement, however, let me also point out that my  
5 Board of Directors right now does not get into the weeds  
6 of running my organization. That is what they have a CEO  
7 to do.

8 So I would not go to them and ask for  
9 their approval to, you know, outsource a service or to  
10 have a certain kind of contract. That's up to me to make  
11 those sort of decisions to make sure that my organization  
12 is running as effectively and efficiently as possible.

13 The operating budget certainly goes up to  
14 the J.V. Board, and you were right about that there's  
15 Class A and Class B members, so there are kind of more  
16 votes, if you will, with the Tenet organization or  
17 members of that, but, generally speaking, your Board does  
18 not weigh in and make those kind of decisions, and, if  
19 they do, then it's probably not the best-run  
20 organization.

21 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Well I think, then,  
22 that leads to my next question, which is that the  
23 selection of the CEO for the hospital is also, if I  
24 understand it correctly, a decision on which the Class B

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 members would have diluted voting rights.

2 MS. STRUMSTAD: That is true.

3 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Okay.

4 MR. PILGRIM: There are three things that  
5 we require as an organization to consolidate financial  
6 results, which drives our capital access model, and that  
7 is selection of the CEO and approval of the operating and  
8 capital budgets, so those three things are pretty much a  
9 necessary condition, in order to consolidate to the top  
10 level our financial results.

11 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Switching gears a  
12 little bit, there are circumstances under which, either  
13 through exercising a put option, or a call option, or  
14 because of an intractable dispute among Board members,  
15 that GWHN in the future could not have an equity position  
16 in the going forward for-profit hospital.

17 MS. STRUMSTAD: True.

18 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: It's also my  
19 understanding that the hospital has committed to  
20 continuing to operate with the community benefit  
21 standards, and there are a number of -- and that means a  
22 number of things about accepting Medicaid and not  
23 discriminating and other things.

24 If we were to find ourselves in the future

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 with, and maybe this is a question for Tenet, with GWHN  
2 no longer being an equity owner of the hospital, so it's  
3 just 100 percent Tenet or Vanguard owned in the future,  
4 would the hospital still continue to operate in  
5 compliance with community benefit standards?

6 MR. PILGRIM: The answer is yes, and I  
7 think you can look at other hospitals and other  
8 experiences in other states and I think take great  
9 comfort that we operate our hospitals in guidance with  
10 this entire community.

11 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: And I think, and maybe  
12 this is a question for tomorrow, but my understanding is  
13 that St. Mary's post-transaction is going to be operated  
14 in compliance with community benefit standards, even  
15 though that's a straight asset purchase, correct?

16 So, you know, I think another scenario  
17 that I want to ask you about is, again, in the event that  
18 -- well, strike that.

19 One of the purposes that we've heard about  
20 and heard really emphasized by Waterbury Hospital for  
21 this transaction and one of the benefits that Tenet has  
22 appointed to is access to capital markets, and that has  
23 been described as a challenge not just for this non-  
24 profit hospital, but for other non-profit hospitals.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   One of the things we're going to do and  
2                   make sure that we do is that the assets of the sale are  
3                   poured over into the Foundation and that those are going  
4                   to be maintained for delivery of health care services in  
5                   the Waterbury community, much like the mission of the  
6                   existing hospital is, so a concern that has occurred to  
7                   me over time is that the Board of Directors will have the  
8                   authority to make capital calls into the Foundation,  
9                   which has its 20 percent ownership of the J.V.

10                   I guess I'd like to hear you address  
11                   whether that's likely and whether that raises a concern  
12                   that that money that is poured over there for charitable  
13                   purposes is going to be reached and used for for-profit  
14                   purposes of the J.V. going forward.

15                   MR. PILGRIM: Well, first, I'd probably  
16                   let Carl talk a little bit about it, because I know you  
17                   all have had that conversation during the negotiations,  
18                   but before Carl, you know, there is no requirement that  
19                   the Foundation put financial resources back into the  
20                   hospital. That requirement does not exist.

21                   Additionally, as we've structured this, as  
22                   we've done other joint ventures, there's also a revolving  
23                   line of credit that is available to that for capital  
24                   needs, which doesn't elude either party.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Okay, but am I right  
2 to understand that, in the event that the minority  
3 partner, the Foundation, does not meet a capital call,  
4 that is a circumstance under which its ownership interest  
5 can be diluted?

6 MS. STRUMSTAD: Yes.

7 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: So how do we avoid a  
8 situation, where the Foundation is put to the choice of  
9 either returning some protected assets back to the for-  
10 profit or losing it, losing part of what it's getting in  
11 this transaction, which is a 20 percent ownership  
12 interest in the J.V. going forward?

13 MR. CONTADINI: I think one of the  
14 safeguards is that there's no capital call until the  
15 entire line of credit is exhausted, so we have to burn  
16 through that first before there's any capital call, and  
17 then you got ongoing operating profits that you have to  
18 burn through, so there's a lot of head space before we  
19 get to that point.

20 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: And I think that  
21 brings me back to where I started this line of  
22 questioning, which is that if the advantage of this  
23 transaction is ready access of capital markets, A, is it  
24 likely that capital calls are going to be made to the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Foundation, and, B, is it necessary to have that as an  
2 option going forward?

3 MR. PILGRIM: Well I'm not an attorney, so  
4 in terms of the requirements relative to having it going  
5 forward, I'll defer, but I can also tell you that, in my  
6 experience in the other joint ventures that we have done  
7 across the country, we've never had a capital call.

8 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Okay. Let me just ask  
9 another question about destruction of the relationship  
10 going forward.

11 The Foundation is going to be used and  
12 committed to using its resources to provide health  
13 services in the Greater Waterbury community.

14 Do you anticipate a scenario under which  
15 those resources would go back to the hospital to provide  
16 the services to fund or pay for services provided by the  
17 hospital, as opposed to being used by community health  
18 centers or other health providers in the community?

19 MR. PILGRIM: No.

20 MS. STRUMSTAD: I think we're precluded  
21 from doing that with our non-profit funds. And just a  
22 reminder. When the Foundation first starts operating, at  
23 the time of close, an important piece of business for us  
24 for the next several years will be to pay off and honor

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 our obligations and liabilities, which includes pension  
2 funds, the 27.7 million that goes to the CHCA Pension  
3 Fund, malpractice and tail insurance, Worker's Comp.

4 There are about five major items that stay  
5 with us as liabilities that we will pay for first over  
6 the first five to eight years of the Foundation.

7 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you. So let me  
8 just ask a little bit about -- I think, in the operating  
9 agreement, there's a representation that community  
10 benefit standards will have a higher priority than  
11 maximizing profits in the going forward hospital. Do I  
12 understand that correctly?

13 MR. PILGRIM: That was the language.

14 MS. STRUMSTAD: Yes, I think that's the  
15 language.

16 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: And that will remain  
17 true if GWHN ceases to have an equity ownership interest  
18 in the J.V. going forward?

19 MR. PILGRIM: Well the language, itself,  
20 the language will remain, but the operating agreement  
21 will continue to retain that language, so if they cease,  
22 I'm not sure. Maybe I'm not sure of the question.

23 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: So, right now in the  
24 operating agreement, there's a representation agreement

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 that meeting community benefit standard requirements will  
2 have a higher priority in the operation of the for-profit  
3 hospital going forward than maximizing profits?

4 MR. PILGRIM: Yes.

5 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: So we're talking about  
6 a potential future universe, in which the GWHN no longer  
7 has an equity interest, an ownership interest in the  
8 hospital.

9 Is that prioritization, as stated in the  
10 operation agreement, still going to continue to be the  
11 case under that scenario?

12 MR. WEXLER: It is going to be the case,  
13 and one thing I want to point out, that this is our  
14 mission. Our mission as an organization is to serve our  
15 communities, so part of being an acute care provider,  
16 part of being in a community, where you're dependent upon  
17 having that relationship with the community, use you for  
18 health care means that you have a responsibility as a  
19 corporate citizen to serve the community, and we are  
20 very, very focused on doing that.

21 One thing I want to make sure that is  
22 understood, whether GWHN exists or not, these hospitals  
23 are going to have Boards of Trustees, and all of our  
24 hospitals do, and we respect those Boards of Trustees

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 significantly in their involvement in setting strategy,  
2 in responding to the needs of the community, and to  
3 making sure that we stay on the railroad tracks.

4 Health care is local, and those community  
5 Boards are a critical part of what we do.

6 MR. PILGRIM: And just to tack on what  
7 Erik is saying about health care and being a local  
8 business, it absolutely is a local business.

9 I mean you take someone walking down the  
10 street of Waterbury, Connecticut that's not in health  
11 care, doesn't know anything about health care, is sick,  
12 then have a close family member that's sick, that  
13 hospital occupies the same place in their mind that the  
14 police department occupies, the fire department occupies,  
15 the school system occupies. It's a community asset.

16 As a company, as two people here that  
17 actually run hospitals, have been on the ground, I can  
18 tell you you want to empty a hospital out, quit doing  
19 things for the community. Quit doing right by the  
20 community, and you'll find you'll have an empty hospital.

21 For someone to suggest that us, as an  
22 organization, whether we're taxable or tax-exempt, that  
23 because of the tax status we're going to change the way  
24 we interact with the community, then they don't

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 understand the nature of a hospital.

2 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: So there's been a lot  
3 of talk and focus on the capital commitment going  
4 forward, and we've talked about two numbers, 85 million,  
5 which I think is an overall capital commitment in the  
6 Waterbury area, and I think that encompasses both the  
7 capital commitment with respect to both transactions, and  
8 then the \$55 million number, which I have understood as  
9 being Waterbury Hospital specific.

10 Am I right about that? So Waterbury  
11 Hospital has been assured that \$55 million in capital  
12 expenditures will be made really for its purposes and not  
13 for its/or combined with St. Mary's purposes?

14 MR. PILGRIM: Give me one second. We're  
15 going to pull that exact language, because I think that's  
16 important.

17 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Okay. Good.

18 MR. PILGRIM: The language is 55 million  
19 in seven years following the effective date on capital  
20 projects, including routine and non-routine capital  
21 expenditures at or for the benefit of the facilities  
22 and/or the acquisition development and improvement of the  
23 hospital, ambulatory, or other health care services in  
24 the Greater Waterbury community.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   So the intention on the 55 million  
2 certainly has addressed the capital needs at Waterbury  
3 Hospital, which Ms. Strumstad has already identified  
4 there are many, but it's also got the flexibility in that  
5 amount, again, as Ms. Strumstad indicated earlier, to  
6 invest in additional services throughout the community,  
7 ambulatory physician recruitment, etcetera, so that 55  
8 million commitment is not limited to the four walls of  
9 the hospital, so to speak.

10                   MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: And how that  
11 allocation will play out, specifically, is one that you  
12 have not yet had a chance to flesh out?

13                   MR. WEXLER: No.

14                   MR. PILGRIM: That's correct.

15                   MR. WEXLER: No. As Trip described  
16 earlier, we'll undergo an intensive strategic planning  
17 process post-transaction.

18                   MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Let me ask you quickly  
19 about charity care policy. So in the application  
20 materials, there was a note to the fact that the hospital  
21 now gives a 50 percent discount on charges to everyone  
22 who is uninsured, regardless of where they are relative  
23 to the federal poverty level?

24                   MS. STRUMSTAD: That's true.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: And that was described  
2 as the one area in which Waterbury Hospital was more  
3 generous than Tenet with respect to its charity care  
4 policies. Is that going to be, that policy, with respect  
5 to giving the 50 percent discount, regardless of the  
6 relationship to the poverty level, is that going to  
7 continue post-transaction?

8 MR. SHEARIN: We'll adopt their policy.

9 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: So, in all respects,  
10 if there is that or other areas, and maybe that's the  
11 only one, where Waterbury's existing charity care policy  
12 is more generous than Tenet's, the more generous policy  
13 will prevail?

14 MR. SHEARIN: We'll take that policy.

15 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: That's all I had.  
16 Thank you for your answers. Gary, if you have other  
17 questions?

18 MR. GARY HAWES: A few. Good afternoon.  
19 I'm Gary Hawes. I'm from the Attorney General's Office.

20 Just a few initial questions, and then  
21 some follow-ups to some of the stuff that Deputy Attorney  
22 General Zinn Rowthorn has presented here.

23 I guess the first is a question to  
24 Waterbury Hospital, and I'd just like you to spend a

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 little time talking about why the Board decided that a  
2 joint venture was the way to go from their point of view.

3 The other transactions that we're aware of  
4 are going to be asset purchases, and, so, I wanted you to  
5 be able to spend a minute talking about that, if you  
6 would.

7 MR. CONTADINI: I think, from our  
8 perspective, that the joint venture was important,  
9 because we wanted a very active role in governance of the  
10 hospital, and by going with the 80/20 rule, we were able  
11 to negotiate a 50/50 deal on most of the governance  
12 issues, but, also, we believe in the long-term in  
13 relationship with Tenet, and, hopefully, there will be a  
14 revenue stream that will help support our Foundation in  
15 future years, so we felt that the Foundation model was a  
16 benefit to Waterbury Hospital.

17 MR. HAWES: There have been, since your  
18 agreement for the joint venture was initially  
19 constructed, there have been a couple of changes, and  
20 those were addressed, in terms of, you know, how the  
21 Board, I think it was you, Mr. Contadini, that had  
22 discussed the due diligence of the Board went through as  
23 the Tenet purchase of Vanguard happened with the  
24 affiliation with Yale.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 I guess I'm wondering, at this point in  
2 time, with those different changes, I guess this is more  
3 of a confirmation statement, the Board is still happy  
4 with this joint venture. You're looking forward to going  
5 forward with this, and there have been numerous changes.  
6 Are we still on track?

7 MR. CONTADINI: Yeah. I think there's no  
8 doubt from the Board's level this is the right thing to  
9 do. I think our salvation, in essence, is a lot is put  
10 on this transaction, quite frankly.

11 We've been in these negotiations for four  
12 or five years, looking for different sources of capital.  
13 I think we explained very succinctly that, you know, we  
14 have reports and we can document by actual performance  
15 that we're coming to the cliff. There's no ifs, ands, or  
16 buts about it.

17 We need an infusion of capital soon, and  
18 this is our opportunity to get that infusion. The Board  
19 is -- I think we've, since we started this transaction,  
20 we got to know the Tenet people very well, and one of the  
21 things that I think was very important to us is their  
22 transparency.

23 As we've gone along, and we've seen Tenet  
24 hit some national headlines on different things that

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 happened in their past, and, in most cases, you know,  
2 they got to us first, let us know exactly what the cause  
3 and effect of those transactions were. We didn't have to  
4 go out after them to try to find out what was wrong.  
5 They were there telling us this is what happened, this is  
6 what we've done about it, and our Board was totally  
7 satisfied with the responses that we got.

8 They were very open to us, so we felt that  
9 these are good people. These are people that we can  
10 believe in and we could feel comfortable that we're  
11 putting our future and the health care delivery future in  
12 Waterbury in the hands of a very, very good organization.

13 MR. ROWTHORN: Sorry to interrupt, Gary.  
14 Let me ask. I think you may have just answered it, Carl,  
15 but let me see if I can drill down a little bit.

16 So there was a point in time that came  
17 that Tenet purchased Vanguard, and you are now looking at  
18 a partnership with Tenet, effectively, and you know, and  
19 I think you just referenced it, and you've heard  
20 discussion in the community, and some of it is in the  
21 pre-filed testimony, and you'll probably hear some today,  
22 about issues with respect to Tenet's corporate  
23 responsibility.

24 Was that a subject of -- and you talked

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 earlier about, as these changes to the transaction came  
2 about, that you reengaged in a due diligence process.  
3 Were questions of Tenet's corporate responsibility part  
4 of that due diligence that you undertook affirmatively,  
5 or was this sort of, as you just talked about, receiving  
6 information as issues arose from Tenet?

7 In other words, did you affirmatively set  
8 out to make a judgment about Tenet's corporate  
9 responsibility?

10 MR. CONTADINI: Yes, we did. I think,  
11 when the announcement was made, that Tenet was acquiring  
12 Vanguard, we became, again, rightly concerned, because we  
13 didn't understand what that all meant.

14 We asked our advisor to give us a due  
15 diligence background on Tenet and to drill as deep as we  
16 possibly could at that point in time to understand what  
17 this meant to the Vanguard transaction that we originally  
18 were negotiating.

19 Again, I think I mentioned that one of the  
20 things that the Board took away from this is that this  
21 was an enhancement from our perspective. We picked up  
22 additional scale, and that scale is going to be very  
23 important for us to be competitive.

24 If we're going to proceed on the path

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 we're taking, in which there's the opportunities to  
2 improve health care in Waterbury, at the same time  
3 looking for opportunities to make more access to health  
4 care for our constituents in Waterbury, I think it's  
5 important that, you know, we choose the right partner  
6 here as we go forward, so we really, I think, felt good  
7 that the depth and breadth of the new Vanguard/Tenet  
8 organization was an enhancement to what we ended up with.

9 I think, in any organization, no  
10 organization is perfect. Let's face it. On a day-to-day  
11 basis, here at Waterbury Hospital, you know, we stub our  
12 toes all the time, but you know what? When we do stub  
13 our toes, everybody knows about it.

14 Darlene is on the phone letting me know  
15 before anything else happens, and that's what we expect  
16 from Vanguard.

17 If they go out there and they stub their  
18 toe, they let us know. They let us know exactly what  
19 happened, and that's all we're asking for, is  
20 transparency, because once we have transparency, then we  
21 have a working relationship, and that's important to us.

22 And for us to go forward as a Joint  
23 Venture Board, we have to have that relationship. I can  
24 look either one of these guys in the eyes and feel

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 comfortable that we are on the up and up with one  
2 another.

3 I think we could memorialize all of this  
4 in all the documents that you want, but I think what's  
5 important is the bond of the people that you're dealing  
6 with, and we have a very good and effective bond with the  
7 people at Tenet, and their word -- I know I've had the  
8 opportunity to talk to Keith Pitts, and I can assure you  
9 this man is a man of his word and integrity, and he has  
10 said to me you have my word, and my word is my bond.

11 These are the people that we're dealing  
12 with, and, to us at Waterbury Hospital, that's half of  
13 the game.

14 MR. ROWTHORN: So on the journey to get  
15 here, long and winding as it has been, you've had the  
16 opportunity to get to know other organizations, potential  
17 partners, pretty well.

18 And I don't want you to talk specifically  
19 about what you've learned about those organizations, but  
20 have you had an opportunity to make a relative judgment  
21 on issues of corporate responsibility and transparency  
22 comparing Tenet to some of the other folks that you've  
23 had a chance to talk with?

24 MR. CONTADINI: I think that the two

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 organizations that we dealt with very closely, and  
2 Vanguard and Tenet happens to be the one that we're  
3 dealing with now, but, even prior to that, you know,  
4 these public companies are under scrutiny all of the  
5 time. There's a lot of eyes on all of these  
6 organizations, so, from my point of view, what's  
7 important is the depth and breadth of bench that these  
8 guys have, and that's what we find in the Tenet  
9 organization.

10 I think, a little while ago, one of the  
11 things that came up was Tenet working on a protocol for  
12 Ebola.

13 I mean this came out yesterday in a  
14 meeting that we had, and, you know, they said, listen,  
15 it's for you guys, too, and I think, from my point of  
16 view, is that these guys are working on these things now  
17 today, and that's the depth of bench that these have.

18 I think, if you remember my earlier  
19 testimony today, when we started the original  
20 negotiations, Vanguard was our number one choice, until  
21 the advent of a new hospital coming into town.

22 We were lured by that new hospital coming  
23 into town, and I think, in reality, when we looked at  
24 that, and I think that was part of why I think over time

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 that new hospital changed many times, from many floors to  
2 less floors as time went on, because the viability of  
3 that became less and less feasible, and, so, when you  
4 started to see that, you started to get a little nervous  
5 in regards to that, but that's gone. That's not going to  
6 happen.

7                   Where we are is today with the  
8 Vanguard/Tenet folks, and, from my perspective, you know,  
9 they have been people of their word, and these are the  
10 people I'm concerned about. We, as a Board, are 100  
11 percent behind this.

12                   MR. ROWTHORN: Thank you.

13                   MR. HAWES: I want to confirm a couple of  
14 the numbers, because a couple of them are similar, and  
15 I'm a little confused, as to how it relates.

16                   We have, in the Waterbury transaction, a  
17 capital commitment of the \$55 million. There's also a  
18 line of credit for \$55 million, so I guess the first  
19 thing I would like to ask is will the line of credit be  
20 used to fulfill the \$55 million capital commitment that's  
21 set forth?

22                   MR. WEXLER: So cash from operations will  
23 be used first, and if there's not sufficient cash for  
24 operations, then we would draw into the line of credit.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 To fulfill the \$55 million capital  
2 commitment that is set forth in the agreement, it would  
3 be the -- we're going to let the smart guy behind us  
4 speak.

5 MR. WILSON ROBINSON: Wilson Robinson with  
6 Tenet. The mechanism for satisfying the capital  
7 commitment will be from cash from operations.

8 And to the extent that cash from  
9 operations don't meet that commitment, the revolving line  
10 of credit will be used to fund the CAPEX.

11 MR. HAWES: Okay, so, the cash from  
12 operations of Waterbury Hospital going forward, the J.V.?

13 MR. ROBINSON: That's right.

14 MR. HAWES: So the -- I just want to think  
15 how that's going to play out. So we have a commitment to  
16 Waterbury Hospital to spend the \$55 million on the  
17 capital commitments, and that's going to come from  
18 operating income? I'm not using the correct words.

19 And then we have an \$85 million commitment  
20 that's in St. Mary's, which is really just an additional  
21 \$30 million, and that will also be financed through or  
22 supplied through operating income?

23 MR. ROBINSON: The same mechanism to fund  
24 the 85 will be for the 55.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. HAWES: Okay, so, it's not as though  
2 Vanguard is bringing cash from outside, bringing it and  
3 injecting it into the system. It's going to come from  
4 the operations of the hospitals, themselves?

5 MR. PILGRIM: Actually, yes and no.

6 MR. HAWES: Okay.

7 MR. PILGRIM: I mean we're definitely  
8 funding, whether it's the capital commitment, whether  
9 it's the purchase price, whether it's any shortfall in  
10 operations going forward, come from Tenet, you know,  
11 comes from the Tenet parent and from the free cash flow  
12 we generate as a company.

13 Being a company aspect of it is is that,  
14 yes, we want to use the locally-operated generated  
15 operating income. To the extent that that doesn't occur,  
16 then we have the LOC, the letter of credit, to fall back  
17 on.

18 It's a mechanism that's pretty much the  
19 same in the joint ventures that we've done throughout the  
20 country. Now when we have 100 percent ownership, because  
21 there's not a separate entity, it's just a 100 percent  
22 sub, that just generates, that's cash coming from Tenet's  
23 free cash flow straight into the marketplace.

24 To kind of get to your question, what I

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 think probably what's behind some of your question is are  
2 you willing to put capital in the market in excess of  
3 what that market is generating, in terms of free cash  
4 flow, and that answer is yes.

5 It was six, seven years in San Antonio  
6 before the cash flow of that, free cash flow of that  
7 market actually generated was actually in excess of what  
8 we were putting into that market, in terms of capital  
9 investment.

10 In this particular case, it's a joint  
11 venture, so that's the structure that we have.

12 MR. HAWES: Okay, so, the need for capital  
13 over the first few years, if it's not generated from the  
14 operations of the hospital in the joint venture it's  
15 going to come from the line of credit?

16 MR. PILGRIM: Correct.

17 MR. HAWES: With respect to St. Mary's,  
18 it's going to come from either operations or it's going  
19 to go up the chain, and it's going to come from Tenet?

20 MR. PILGRIM: So there's 85 million in  
21 capital commitment that's maxed out by Tenet. There's  
22 \$85 million of capital investment that is going to be  
23 made in this time frame in Waterbury, Connecticut for  
24 facility improvement, renovations, life safety issues,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 ambulatory platform, physician recruitment.

2                   Whether it's the cash flow that's  
3 generated locally or coming from Tenet's free cash flow  
4 as a company, that is maxed out by Tenet, doesn't require  
5 any external financing, we don't need to go to a bank, we  
6 don't need to go to any external markets in order to  
7 generate that. That capital will be generated  
8 internally.

9                   MR. HAWES: And the line of credit comes  
10 from a Vanguard affiliate, correct?

11                   MR. PILGRIM: Tenet, yeah.

12                   MR. HAWES: Is the line of credit secured  
13 by any of the assets that are going to be held, Waterbury  
14 Hospital assets, at all?

15                   MR. PILGRIM: -- not.

16                   MR. HAWES: No? It's just straight line  
17 of credit.

18                   MR. PILGRIM: It's just an intercompany  
19 mechanism.

20                   MR. HAWES: Okay.

21                   MR. PILGRIM: Because we would be taking  
22 from ourselves and paying ourselves.

23                   MR. HAWES: That's true from Tenet's  
24 perspective, but from the Foundation's perspective,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 that's a 20 percent interest. It wouldn't be taken from  
2 themselves to pay themselves in some respects?

3 MR. PILGRIM: In some respects, but that's  
4 the nature of the partnership.

5 MR. HAWES: Yes. Understood.

6 MR. PILGRIM: Right.

7 MR. HAWES: I think the Deputy had asked a  
8 couple of specific questions that went to this, so I'm  
9 going step back and make a more general statement.

10 We have an operating agreement that  
11 basically allows the joint venture to function with a 20  
12 percent and 80 percent equity interest and then the 50  
13 percent representations on the Board.

14 And I think the question that we had,  
15 generally, and it definitely drills down to some  
16 specifics, is if, for some reason, the put or call option  
17 is taken advantage of and Tenet ends up with 100 percent,  
18 that operating agreement in all those provisions are  
19 moot.

20 I mean they just don't have any relevance  
21 anymore, because you don't have two parties as part of a  
22 joint venture, so the question is will all of the other  
23 substantive provisions, which control, and I think here  
24 we were talking about, you know, the acknowledgment of

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the community standards that are within this operating  
2 agreement, which at some level won't have function  
3 anymore if there's just a 100 percent owner, all those  
4 other provisions are still going to remain in play, I  
5 guess, going forward, you know, despite all of Tenet's  
6 good faith desire to provide services and such.

7 The provisions in those agreements will  
8 still be a part of how Tenet will be running Waterbury  
9 Hospital, correct?

10 MR. PILGRIM: Well, first, Mr. Attorney,  
11 you're absolutely right. I mean they kind of do become  
12 moot, because there's not a party there, and, to answer  
13 your question about all of those provisions, what we  
14 would need to do really is to go provision-by-provision,  
15 because I don't have those off the top of my head, and I  
16 can't remember what all they are, but, I mean, generally  
17 speaking, when we do the operating agreements, we're not  
18 really agreeing to do anything that we don't normally do  
19 in the normal course of business, but I would reserve the  
20 right to sit down and look at each one of those  
21 individually.

22 MR. HAWES: And I apologize for asking  
23 such a broad question. I guess the ones that are moot  
24 would definitely deal with the relationship between the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 two, but then there are, you know, the relationship that  
2 exists between you at some levels depended upon certain  
3 conduct of the J.V., so that the Foundation going forward  
4 can maintain its tax-exempt status, so I just wasn't  
5 sure, you know, how those particular provisions were  
6 going to remain.

7 I think we hit the big ones, but I wanted  
8 to kind of step back and let you know what some of our  
9 concerns were, in terms of how we saw that moving  
10 forward.

11 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Let me throw this out  
12 and hear your reaction to it. Would it be helpful,  
13 possible to have a late filed exhibit on the provisions  
14 of the operating agreement that would not continue in the  
15 event that GWHN ceases to have an equity interest in the  
16 J.V.? I guess we'd make that No. 6?

17 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: That's correct.

18 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

19 MR. HAWES: One of the concerns, as the  
20 Deputy had indicated, is our desire to protect the  
21 charitable funds that exist. They give documents, which  
22 exist, and then there's what we think of as net asset  
23 value that's going to transfer over to the Foundation,  
24 but the Foundation is going to continue to have a

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 relationship with the joint venture going forward, and we  
2 had I think very distinct concerns about the capital call  
3 and how that was playing out, and the Deputy addressed  
4 those kinds concerns.

5 One of the other thoughts that I wanted to  
6 present, I think this is really more for Greater  
7 Waterbury, the 20 percent equity interest is a threshold  
8 point, I think, in how the Foundation, this going forward  
9 Foundation, is going to receive its tax-exempt status, so  
10 if there is a provision that ultimately we have a lesser  
11 than 20 percent interest that Greater Waterbury holds and  
12 all that flows from that, I mean the 20 percent interest  
13 provides the 50/50 representation on the Board, but if it  
14 falls below the 20 percent, that representation on the  
15 Board falls, too.

16 One of our concerns is that a Foundation  
17 maintains its 501c3 status. You're going to be holding a  
18 lot of charitable funds, and it's supposed to serve the  
19 community and Waterbury Hospital, so I guess what thought  
20 have you given going forward to any possibilities if the  
21 Foundation no longer has the 20 percent interest and 10  
22 years out you have put and call options, so, at a  
23 minimum, in 10 years that might happen, about maintaining  
24 your 501c3 status and how the Foundation will exist going

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 on from that point forward?

2 MR. CONTADINI: I think the Foundation  
3 will continue to go on, regardless whether we own 20  
4 percent or not.

5 MR. HAWES: Can you speak more into the  
6 microphone, please?

7 MR. CONTADINI: The only thing that's  
8 missing is revenue, possible revenue stream someplace  
9 down the line to add to that Foundation, but the funds  
10 that are in the Foundation will be managed by the  
11 Foundation.

12 I believe there's 45 that's coming, plus  
13 there are another eight or 10 of other that were  
14 designated funds that will also come over.

15 I think a majority of, in the short-term,  
16 of those funds are there for pension, the pensions that  
17 need to be part of, that were part of this agreement. I  
18 forget the exact. 27.7 million of that is there for the  
19 pension fund, but the Foundation continues to go on.

20 MR. HAWES: The Foundation is going to be  
21 taxed as a hospital. It's going to file its taxes as a  
22 hospital. Is that correct?

23 MR. CONTADINI: Yes.

24 MR. HAWES: Under the joint venture.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. CONTADINI: Yes.

2 MR. HAWES: If it loses the 20 percent, it  
3 doesn't have a 50 percent representation on the Board, is  
4 it still going to be able to file as a hospital?

5 MS. STRUMSTAD: It will be, because we  
6 certainly have talked about this as an organization, it  
7 will still be a 501c3, but the way it is envisioned now,  
8 with the 20 percent ownership, that the hospital license  
9 will flow right to the Foundation.

10 If we don't have that 20 percent interest,  
11 then we will not have that hospital license, so we would  
12 have to, and I'm looking over my shoulder to the  
13 attorney, who knows more about this than I do, have  
14 another tax ID number. It will be a private Foundation,  
15 not a public charity.

16 MR. HAWES: Okay, thank you.

17 MS. STRUMSTAD: These things are so  
18 complicated.

19 MR. HAWES: I have no further questions.

20 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Anything else?  
21 Okay, let's take a 10-minute break.

22 (Off the record)

23 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay, we're back  
24 on the record, and, continuing on, I'd like to have CHCA

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 present their statement, please.

2 MR. MURRAY: Thank you, Mr. Hansted. I'm  
3 Henry Murray. I'm from the law firm of Livingston,  
4 Adler, Pulda, Meiklejohn & Kelly in Hartford. I'm  
5 counsel to the Connecticut Health Care Associates.

6 We want to first thank the Office of  
7 Health Care Access and the Office of the Attorney General  
8 for affording CHCA and the members of this community the  
9 opportunity to express our views on matters of serious  
10 concern implicated not only by the Certificate of Need  
11 filed by the Petitioners for a joint venture, as well as  
12 a proposal to convert a non-profit community hospital to  
13 a for-profit investor-owned entity.

14 Speaking today for the Interveners are  
15 Barbara Simonetta, the President of CHCA, a Union  
16 representing over 400 Registered Nurses and 150  
17 technicians for the last 40 years at Waterbury Hospital,  
18 Frances Padilla, President of the Universal Health Care  
19 Foundation here in Connecticut, and Sal Luciano, the  
20 Executive Director of District Council 4 of the American  
21 Federation of State County Municipal Employees and, also,  
22 the President of the Connecticut State AFL-CIO.

23 Not here, because of airplane flight  
24 difficulties, is Loren Bates, who is the Health Care

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Analyst for AFSCME International. We'd simply ask that  
2 you accept her pre-filed testimony for the record.

3 I would simply point out, as a procedural  
4 matter, I believe Ms. Padilla was not here when you swore  
5 in the witnesses, so I just want to remind the Hearing  
6 Officer to do that before she testifies.

7 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

8 MR. MURRAY: Thank you.

9 MS. BARBARA SIMONETTA: I guess it's  
10 evening now. Good evening. My name is Barbara  
11 Simonetta, and I am President --

12 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Can you just  
13 speak more into the microphone, please?

14 MS. SIMONETTA: My name is Barbara  
15 Simonetta, and I'm President of CHCA, NUHHCE, AFSCME, and  
16 I accept my pre-filed --

17 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Adopt.

18 MS. SIMONETTA: Adopt.

19 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

20 MS. SIMONETTA: My pre-filed testimony. I  
21 thank you for accepting our application to be Interveners  
22 in this docket concerning the acquisition and transfer of  
23 Waterbury Hospital, a public good, created and supported  
24 for a century by the citizens of Waterbury, Connecticut,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 its assets and book of business to a private for-profit  
2 entity that buys and sells hospitals.

3 A transfer of this public asset should  
4 only occur after the thoughtful consideration determines  
5 that it is in the best interest of those citizens and not  
6 merely the shareholders of Tenet and its extremely well-  
7 compensated corporate leadership.

8 From the vantage point of the workers,  
9 serious questions arise over how this takeover will  
10 impact the quality of services to the community, costs to  
11 patients, taxpayers and those who pay insurance premiums.

12 For the purposes of this presentation, I  
13 would like to focus on Tenet's fitness to acquire this  
14 hospital, the effects of private ownership on hospitals,  
15 on care and access, a purchase of doctor practices, the  
16 total scope of proposed acquisitions that may lead to  
17 market dominance by Tenet, and the effects on workers and  
18 possible solutions.

19 Over the years, Tenet has grown to be one  
20 of the largest owners of hospitals in the nation, but  
21 this growth has come with a price to taxpayers and  
22 patients.

23 Over the last 12 years, Tenet has paid  
24 nearly one billion dollars in fines for Medicare fraud,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 paid 25 million dollars for patients harmed or killed in  
2 their hospital during Katrina, and sued for Medicaid  
3 kickbacks.

4 Tenet will claim that this is old news,  
5 that it has changed, that there is a new leadership,  
6 instilling a new culture of compliance and honesty.

7 While I believe institutions with a  
8 troubled past can change, it is important to implement  
9 strong safeguards to prevent bad habits from reappearing.

10 Senator Chris Murphy recently released a  
11 report on the effects of a for-profit entity acquiring  
12 not-for-profit hospitals and establishing market share.

13 A study demonstrated that Medicare billing  
14 goes up, and services shift to more profitable product  
15 lines and away from less lucrative, but still essential  
16 services.

17 Key findings include that for-profit  
18 hospitals are more likely to offer financially-profitable  
19 services.

20 States with higher percentages of for-  
21 profit hospitals spend more for Medicaid beneficiary than  
22 states with high percentages of non-profit hospitals.

23 If Connecticut's per enrollee spending was  
24 the same as for-profit spending, Medicare would have

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 spent \$173 million more in that same year for Connecticut  
2 beneficiaries. Non-profit hospital behavior changes when  
3 for-profits are in the same market.

4 And being in my line of business, being in  
5 many different hospitals in Connecticut, I've already  
6 heard that, in many non-profit, people at the bargaining  
7 table, you know, Tenet is coming into the state, Barbara,  
8 and we have to make preparations to compete with them.

9 Research has found that the more for-  
10 profit hospitals there are in a city the more non-profit  
11 hospitals in that area respond aggressively to revenue  
12 increasing opportunities, adopt profitable services,  
13 discourage admissions of unprofitable patients, and  
14 reduce resources devoted to treating the patients they do  
15 admit.

16 Tenet trumpets its ability through bulk  
17 purchasing to save money. It can buy goods at  
18 substantially cheaper rates than a standalone hospital  
19 can.

20 This appears to be true, but Senator  
21 Murphy's findings raise the question where does that  
22 extra money go? Access is directly related to cost.  
23 When costs rise, access is diminished.

24 Another troubling treatment development is

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 that Tenet is proposing to outsource its doctors in  
2 California. According to a Modesto Bee article, dated  
3 June 12, 2014, I am sure some accountant in Dallas told  
4 the company they could save a lot of money if they knew  
5 this, said Dr. Robert Barandica, Chief of Medical Staff  
6 and Emergency Department at Doctors of Modesto.

7 On paper, it may sound good, like a good  
8 idea, but they are not realizing what the impact is on  
9 the local level.

10 Tenet floated similar schemes in other  
11 California hospitals, but physician and patient outcries  
12 caused them to discard this plan, but Dr. Barandica's  
13 remarks mirror repeating.

14 A Dallas accountant, who has no idea of  
15 the impact on care, probably did think it was a good idea  
16 to save money and reap additional profits.

17 It raises a question will similar profit  
18 sharing decisions be made here in Waterbury even at the  
19 detriment to patient care?

20 Conversely, Tenet's junior partner in this  
21 takeover bid, Yale-New Haven, has been buying up  
22 individual doctor practices in the New Haven area.

23 This has caused billings to increase. The  
24 same procedures performed in the same office by the same

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 personnel can be billed at a much higher rate, because it  
2 is now deemed to be a hospital facility instead of a  
3 doctor's office.

4 While the CON process that the Office of  
5 Health Care Access and the Attorney General are  
6 undertaking may be technically correct, that piecemeal  
7 consideration of Tenet's purchases of Waterbury Hospital,  
8 St. Mary's, Bristol and ECHN, coupled with its alliance  
9 with Yale-New Haven, may result in establishing Tenet's  
10 market dominance in the state in a very short period of  
11 time, with scant thought given to what will happen when  
12 we allow such a development.

13 As stated above, for-profits raise costs.  
14 Access is directly related to cost. When costs rise,  
15 access is diminished.

16 Several developments in other states offer  
17 some guidance on what the future may hold for Connecticut  
18 if Tenet is allowed such market dominance.

19 In Idaho, the Federal Trade Commission is  
20 investigating whether purchases similar to Tenet's will  
21 create a monopoly. Our Attorney General has joined in  
22 those proceedings.

23 According to Edith Ramirez, the Chairwoman  
24 of the Federal Trade Commission, a combination of St.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Luke's and Saltzer would have given the merged hospital  
2 system the market power to demand higher rates for health  
3 care services, ultimately leading to higher costs for  
4 both employers and consumers.

5 Attorney General Jepsen has joined the  
6 fight for consumers in Idaho, and it's crucially  
7 important for Mr. Jepsen to continue to fight for  
8 Connecticut health care consumers and to insure that our  
9 antitrust laws are not being trampled in the name of  
10 corporate investment in Connecticut.

11 In Massachusetts, an interesting  
12 development is occurring with Partners HealthCare efforts  
13 to buy more hospitals. A settlement is being floated  
14 that will cap the amount of great increases that can  
15 occur after more hospitals are acquired.

16 From a Forbes magazine article in August  
17 of 2011, Toledo hospital executives are offering bromides  
18 about how consolidation will lead to more efficient and  
19 cost-effective care, but the long history of hospital  
20 mergers shows no evidence that consolidation leads to  
21 either.

22 Indeed, according to FTC lawyer Matthew  
23 Reilly, the merge of Toledo Hospital immediately went to  
24 work jacking up rates.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   Soon after the acquisition was  
2 consummated, Mr. Reilly said ProMedica approached certain  
3 health plans to obtain higher reimbursement rates.  
4 Higher rates, he said, are typically passed onto  
5 consumers in the form of higher premiums, copayments and  
6 other costs.

7                   Similar bromides are the basis for Tenet's  
8 proposal to purchase hospitals in Connecticut. Like  
9 Tenet, Partners is trying to stifle a discussion on the  
10 impact on the acquisition and cost.

11                   From an article in the October 5th Boston  
12 Globe, saying she needs more time to weigh the  
13 consequences, Judge Sanders expressed serious concerns  
14 about the impact of the settlement on the State's overall  
15 health care system and the ultimate cost to consumers.

16                   This is a wrong venue for that, one of  
17 Partners lawyers told the Judge. Your job is not to fix  
18 the health care policy system in Massachusetts.

19                   To his suggestion, that she is  
20 overstepping her bounds, Sanders replied, "I don't think  
21 that market impact can be ignored."

22                   Judge Sanders is correct. Market impact  
23 mergers should not be ignored. Similar considerations  
24 should be taken here in Connecticut.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   As a representative for Collective  
2 Bargaining for nurses and techs at Waterbury Hospital, we  
3 have already seen the effects of Tenet involvement at  
4 Waterbury Hospital.

5                   Through a long, contentious two-year, you  
6 know, bargaining session, we had many disagreements over  
7 what we were willing to give up, in order to facilitate  
8 the hospital's ability to sell themselves to Tenet.

9                   It was proposed that way, it was spread  
10 throughout the hospital that way, and it was the  
11 Registered Nurses at Waterbury Hospital that could cause  
12 its downfall in its closure if we did not give up, number  
13 one, our pension and other benefits.

14                  After many, many sessions and meeting with  
15 Waterbury Hospital, they are requesting, you know, many  
16 concessions. We requested to meet with the people, who  
17 are really asking for these concessions, and, at that  
18 time, we finally met face-to-face with Tenet and their  
19 representatives.

20                  Other than that, there were no voluntary  
21 meetings with the hospital staff, with Tenet and/or other  
22 representatives.

23                  More ominously, you know, is the long-term  
24 effects of for-profit entry in the Connecticut market.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 If costs go up, as has been the case in other states, we  
2 fear that there will be increased pressure on us to pay  
3 more for our health care, reduce wages, or consolidate  
4 jobs, in order to insure Tenet's profits.

5 Also, if major changes occur at Waterbury  
6 Hospitals that put shareholders' interests above patient  
7 needs, it is likely that skilled experienced staff will  
8 leave, thereby diminishing quality.

9 The State deems that it is appropriate for  
10 for-profit entities to greatly expand in Connecticut.  
11 CHCA recommends, as a pre-condition to any approvals,  
12 that strong, enforceable and clear conditions for Tenet  
13 or any other for-profit to abide by or establish, require  
14 similar protections to those acquired by the Attorney  
15 General and OHCA and the Sharon Hospital-Essent  
16 partnership.

17 Key items, based on Sharon deal or  
18 recommended to go farther than that deal, include  
19 creation of a completely independent community advisory  
20 Board, chosen by OHCA, with oversight responsibility,  
21 appointment of an independent monitor through OHCA for at  
22 least five years, funded by the purchaser, require  
23 staffing cuts or changes in the next five years be  
24 subject to OHCA review, no reduction in transparency or

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 information required of non-profit hospital, creation of  
2 a self-funded Board by the hospital to insure compliance  
3 and perform audits, maintenance of a charitable  
4 foundation from the charitable assets of an appropriate  
5 and considerable size.

6 The new foundation should have right of  
7 first refusal to buy the hospital in the first 10 years  
8 if Tenet leaves, ban or strictly limit hospital facility  
9 fees at minimum from public employees and public programs  
10 funded by taxpayers, protect against price inflation and  
11 monopoly power, such as establishing a cap on price  
12 increases, require a community benefits agreement between  
13 community and purchasers, a written agreement, not a  
14 verbal one.

15 I want to thank you for this opportunity  
16 to submit this testimony and participate in this  
17 important hearing. We realize that the business of  
18 health care is rapidly changing, with more emphasis on  
19 business at the expense of care.

20 We realize that there are forces that we  
21 cannot compete against. The loop between profit share  
22 prices and out of whack executive compensation packages  
23 that are spiraling out of control, all of which are  
24 damaging good paying middle class jobs and standards of

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 living, and, in this case, that closed loop may also  
2 impact our community's health.

3 It is our hope that you will inject strong  
4 controls over this process and mitigate the damage we  
5 fear that will happen to not only our members, but to  
6 patients, consumers and taxpayers. Thank you.

7 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

8 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

9 MS. FRANCES PADILLA: Shall I stand to be  
10 sworn in?

11 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

12 (Whereupon, Frances Padilla was duly sworn  
13 in.)

14 MS. PADILLA: Good evening. My name is  
15 Frances Padilla, and I adopt the testimony I previously  
16 filed.

17 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

18 MS. PADILLA: I come before you as  
19 President of the Universal Health Care Foundation of  
20 Connecticut, where we advocate for transformative systems  
21 change to improve access, quality and affordability for  
22 everyone in our state.

23 I've also served on the Board of Trustees  
24 of the Hospital of St. Raphael in New Haven and on its

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Finance Committee, where we struggled mightily over the  
2 years with the challenges of reconciling mission and  
3 margins.

4 Ultimately, we all know how that story  
5 ended, with the acquisition of St. Raphael by Yale-New  
6 Haven Hospital's system.

7 My remarks today will focus on the  
8 consumer, the patient, and the community impact of the  
9 proposed Waterbury purchase.

10 The conversion of a non-profit community  
11 hospital is a complex undertaking, not an easy course of  
12 action to decide. A community hospital is a local  
13 treasure, a trusted source of care at times on a planned  
14 basis and at other times on an emergency basis.

15 It's also a longstanding local  
16 institution, an employer of many types of professionals  
17 and supporting staff, often the principal source of  
18 employment for the residents of the surrounding  
19 neighborhoods, a member of the local business community,  
20 and a part of the civic infrastructure supporting  
21 charitable and educational activities in the community.

22 I respect the due diligence of the  
23 Waterbury Hospital Board and leadership as it wrestled  
24 over the past several years on how best to protect the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 future of hospital care in the Greater Waterbury area.

2 As we at the Foundation observed the  
3 process unfolding in Waterbury and elsewhere in the  
4 state, several concerns arise, which I will outline and  
5 also offer some recommendations.

6 The current trend of hospital  
7 consolidations and conversions is happening in the  
8 context of health reform, where the Affordable Care Act  
9 seeks to improve access to care, reduce costs, and  
10 improve quality.

11 Hospitals readily point to the ACA's  
12 heightened focus on accountability and value-based  
13 reimbursement as a driving factor behind these trends.

14 Consolidations and conversions are held up  
15 as the only defensible options to insure the fiscal  
16 viability of hospital services and communities.

17 The Affordable Care Act seeks to keep  
18 people out of the hospital, calling upon hospitals to  
19 retool their care model to play a different role in  
20 preventing illness and complications of illness.

21 As a for-profit enterprise accountable to  
22 shareholders, we worry, frankly, that for-profit  
23 hospitals are more likely to develop or expand profitable  
24 lines of service, such as open heart or orthopedic

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 surgery, and minimize or drop less profitable ones, such  
2 as psychiatric services.

3 It is important to continually bear in  
4 mind who lives in Waterbury and the surrounding  
5 communities to be served by the proposed conversion.

6 Waterbury is a community, not a market,  
7 with many community economic and social challenges.  
8 Priority health issues in Waterbury include access to  
9 care of the people enrolled through the Health Insurance  
10 Exchange. In its first enrollment period, there were  
11 about 20,000 people without insurance here in Waterbury,  
12 and just over 5,000 were enrolled, so there remains still  
13 more than 15,000 people uninsured in Connecticut, in  
14 Waterbury.

15 Mental health and substance abuse issues,  
16 Waterbury has the highest rates of suicide in our state.  
17 Overweight and obesity and tobacco use, they're a chronic  
18 illness, and the need for coordination of care to improve  
19 the conditions of chronic illness are very, very  
20 essential services that did not appear in the list of  
21 essential services previously cited.

22 While costs, prices and profitability may  
23 be Waterbury Hospital's and Tenet Healthcare's driving  
24 concerns, access to essential services and affordability

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 are the consumers' concern, particularly for the city's  
2 working poor and Medicaid populations.

3 The CON states that programs, such as the  
4 Waterbury Access Project and its Behavioral Health  
5 Services, will be continued as long as grant funding is  
6 available, so it's really unclear whether those services  
7 will continue if grant funding from the state is not  
8 available later on.

9 It's also unclear that any charitable  
10 foundation would be able to continue to help support  
11 those types of programs, which usually are much more  
12 costly than foundations can afford to fund through  
13 grants.

14 Connecticut's one for-profit hospital  
15 conversion, Sharon Hospital in rural Litchfield County,  
16 offers some lessons to consider in the current  
17 deliberations.

18 You will hear public comment later today  
19 from Nancy Heaton, CEO of the Foundation for Community  
20 Health, which is the Conversion Foundation resulting from  
21 the hospital's sale in 2004.

22 In that case, Attorney General Blumenthal  
23 called for the creation of a community Board appointed by  
24 the hospital to collaborate on the community's ongoing

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 needs.

2 Actual experience has been that the Board  
3 is unable to obtain much useful information from Sharon  
4 Hospital. It is reported that the hospital does not  
5 share information they collect concerning community  
6 health needs with the Board, nor the Foundation, and it  
7 has been generally uninterested in joint efforts to  
8 collect data.

9 Access to certain services, including  
10 Reproductive Health and the Free Care Program, have  
11 declined in the years since the conversion.

12 Our colleague foundation desperately seeks  
13 information to help the community identify what it would  
14 do if the hospital downsizes or sells again, which has  
15 already happened once, what's needed in their community,  
16 how could they stop further downsizing if they needed to,  
17 and what makes sense.

18 In retrospect, the Sharon experience helps  
19 us see that the community Board should be independently  
20 appointed, its roles explicitly articulated as part of  
21 the conversion approval process, with clear authority to  
22 obtain information central to assessing issues regarding  
23 access to and affordability of essential services.

24 There should be clear recourse for the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Board when such information is withheld. Charitable  
2 purposes of the Conversion Foundation should be  
3 safeguarded from capital calls or to replace health  
4 services that are more appropriately funded in other  
5 ways. Foundations cannot underwrite ongoing costs of  
6 essential health services.

7 If the Office of Health Care Access and  
8 the Attorney General decide to approve this sale, it  
9 should be with protections insuring the preservation of  
10 good jobs, commitment to hiring locally, and community  
11 access to essential services and community benefit  
12 standards.

13 To further keep the focus on the quality  
14 provision of essential health services and transparency,  
15 the Universal Health Care Foundation also recommends that  
16 the composition of the hospital's governing Board include  
17 51 percent patients and hospital and medical staff,  
18 without relegating such members to Class B status, and I  
19 echo the call for racial, ethnic and gender diversity in  
20 governance. Absolutely essential.

21 In addition, all for-profit hospitals  
22 should be required, including Waterbury Hospital and St.  
23 Mary's, to conduct community health needs assessments and  
24 make them public, as required of non-profit hospitals by

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the ACA. Voluntary compliance is insufficient.

2 The preceding recommendations assume that  
3 the Waterbury Hospital/Tenet conversion proposal may be  
4 approved, as may others. The trends these particular  
5 cases have created are rooted in reimbursement revenue  
6 pressures, declined volume, excess bed supply, and need  
7 for access to capital.

8 Payment reform expectations challenge  
9 hospitals to develop new capacities to completely retool  
10 their model. Care coordination, data analytics, risk  
11 stratification, all capacities that require money and  
12 brain power.

13 These pressures are accelerating these  
14 trends, and the ramifications of the trends are yet to be  
15 fully understood.

16 Much of the basic redesign of the hospital  
17 infrastructure in Connecticut is happening out of fear,  
18 uncertainty and worry about market position. A siege  
19 mentality has taken over.

20 There appears to be little strategic  
21 intent by state regulatory and legislative bodies to  
22 facilitate planning for a hospital system that meets the  
23 needs of 21st Century Connecticut and that begins with a  
24 focus on population health, not individual hospital

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 survival.

2           The Foundation gave testimony to the  
3 legislature's Public Health Committee in February of this  
4 year, recommending that even if these particular deals  
5 are approved in the short-term with protections, there  
6 should be a moratorium declared on future deals.

7           Once again, we call for a moratorium.  
8 Perhaps the recently-formed legislative Task Force on  
9 hospitals with all public, private and community  
10 stakeholders at the table should carry out rigorous  
11 analysis of current and projected community health needs,  
12 the options available to hospitals for meeting them  
13 effectively and efficiently.

14           A moratorium should be declared for a  
15 reasonable enough period to allow evaluation of  
16 Connecticut's experience with the models; consolidations,  
17 conversions and hospital affiliations, such as the Value  
18 Care Alliance by seven community hospitals resisting the  
19 current trends.

20           The Task Force should identify regulatory  
21 and legislative measures to insure a hospital's viability  
22 while protecting the health interests of the state's  
23 residents.

24           In closing, even if consolidation is the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 right thing, it needs to be done in a planful, deliberate  
2 and rational way, with built-in accountability  
3 mechanisms.

4 Thank you for the opportunity to present  
5 to you today.

6 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

7 MR. SAL LUCIANO: Good evening. My name  
8 is Sal Luciano, and I adopt the testimony I filed.

9 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

10 MR. LUCIANO: I'm the Executive Director  
11 of Council 4 AFSCME, a Union representing 32,000 workers  
12 in state and local government and the private sector.

13 I also serve as President of the  
14 Connecticut AF of L, a labor federation that is the voice  
15 of more than 200,000 unionized workers and their  
16 families.

17 I also serve as a labor representative on  
18 the State of Connecticut's Health Care Cost Containment  
19 Committee. I'm proud of the work done by Labor and  
20 Management to control administrative costs while  
21 providing quality care to State employees and their  
22 families.

23 Finally, I grew up in Waterbury. My  
24 family and I consider Waterbury Hospital to be our

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 community hospital, and we want it to stay that way.

2 Both my daughters were born there.

3 Two months ago, U.S. Senator Chris Murphy  
4 released a report, showing that states where for-profit  
5 hospitals dominate spent three percent more per Medicare  
6 beneficiary than states where not-for-profit hospitals  
7 dominate.

8 By cherry picking the kind of care being  
9 delivered to patients, investor-owned hospitals  
10 ultimately drive up Medicare costs while also pressuring  
11 non-profits to follow that same dangerous model of  
12 prioritizing revenues over patient care.

13 As you know, our Union has filed as an  
14 Intervener. Our members are concerned about the  
15 community impact on care and pricing if Tenet is allowed  
16 to gobble up Waterbury and St. Mary's Hospital.

17 I'm concerned about the impact to all  
18 working families, but I'm particularly concerned about  
19 the impact on State employee health care costs from the  
20 perspective of my Union and the State Employees  
21 Bargaining Agent Coalition, which negotiates health and  
22 pension benefits with the State of Connecticut.

23 Thanks to the Health Enhancement Program  
24 that we negotiated, we're incentivizing State employees

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 to live healthier lives and significantly reducing the  
2 costs associated with care. That's good for workers,  
3 certainly, but it's good for all of us as taxpayers.

4 Due to the change to this value-based  
5 system, we have reduced all surgeries across the board,  
6 both inpatient and outpatient, yet we have recently seen  
7 the cost for these procedures dramatically increase, a  
8 disturbing trend that could relate to the consolidation  
9 of hospitals and doctor practices, so the good news is  
10 we're doing many fewer surgical procedures. The bad news  
11 is for far more money.

12 As a result, through legislation passed  
13 this past session in the General Assembly, the State  
14 Comptroller is tasked with studying this issue in the  
15 coming months and recommending a plan of action.

16 Tenet's monopoly will undercut the gains  
17 we've made through hard, but constructive bargaining with  
18 the State of Connecticut.

19 My Union sister and colleague, Barbara  
20 Simonetta from CHCA, has provided compelling and detailed  
21 testimony about the potential for harmful impact on  
22 hospital workers in the Waterbury community.

23 CHCA and other community stakeholders have  
24 recommended pre-conditions that should be placed on Tenet

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 to insure quality care if you decide to approve this  
2 sale, and we strongly agree.

3 I have heard Tenet's representatives at  
4 the Legislative Office Building in testimony say and  
5 mention today that the main difference between non-profit  
6 hospitals and for-profit hospitals is that the for-profit  
7 hospitals pay property taxes, but that isn't true, is it?

8 Tenet also has to find a way to pay their  
9 CEO almost \$23 million a year and make a profit for  
10 corporate shareholders.

11 Where does that money come from? It comes  
12 from the Waterbury community. Where does it go? Not in  
13 the Waterbury community.

14 Tenet may run the hospitals, but as a  
15 corporation, their ultimate goal is not health care.  
16 It's profit.

17 As you debate the merits of approving  
18 Tenet's proposed takeover, we also urge the State to  
19 establish strong, clear, and enforceable community  
20 benefits that go beyond what was required at Sharon  
21 Hospital and protect patient care and control costs in a  
22 reasonable and effective manner, otherwise, Tenet should  
23 be rejected. Thank you.

24 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you. Do  
2 you have anyone else, Attorney Murray?

3 MR. MURRAY: Not for --

4 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: CHCA? Okay,  
5 but, for CHCA, you're completed?

6 MR. MURRAY: We're done.

7 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay. Do the  
8 Applicants have any Cross-Examination for CHCA?

9 MS. CONNORS: Just a few questions.

10 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Sure.

11 MS. CONNORS: The first directed to Ms.  
12 Simonetta. Are you for or against the granting of this  
13 Certificate of Need for Waterbury Hospital?

14 MS. SIMONETTA: I haven't taken a position  
15 against it, but I haven't taken a position for it. If it  
16 occurs, I want to make sure that there are safeguards in  
17 place that are going to protect the citizens and the  
18 patients that use this facility and, also, of St. Mary's  
19 that would insure that the care and the access that they  
20 have is still there and will continue to be there.

21 MS. CONNORS: Are the payments of the CHC  
22 pension liability more or less likely to be made with or  
23 without Vanguard as Waterbury's partner?

24 MS. SIMONETTA: Waterbury Hospital in the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 25 years that I've been associated with this Union has  
2 never missed a pension payment to the Union pension plan  
3 that covers their employees.

4 MS. CONNORS: Okay.

5 MS. SIMONETTA: That is not a guiding  
6 reason why I'm here and why I'm presenting testimony.

7 MS. CONNORS: Okay and do you know that,  
8 without a capital partner, when it is that Waterbury  
9 Hospital will essentially run out of money and perhaps  
10 not be able to continue those payments, as they have in  
11 the past?

12 MS. SIMONETTA: I have no knowledge, as to  
13 the finances of Waterbury Hospital and when it would run  
14 out of money. All I know is what I'm being told, but I  
15 have no evidence that it would happen and, if it did  
16 happen, when it would happen.

17 MS. CONNORS: Okay, so, you don't have any  
18 information that that is something that we could be  
19 within months of if we did not have a capital partner?

20 MS. SIMONETTA: I'm being told that that  
21 is what would happen, but, again, I have no knowledge.

22 MS. CONNORS: That's it. Thank you.

23 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

24 Anything further?

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. SHEARIN: Yes, thank you. Mr.

2 Luciano, I can't see you, but have you read the  
3 application?

4 MR. LUCIANO: I'm sorry. I didn't hear  
5 you.

6 MR. SHEARIN: Have you read the  
7 application?

8 MR. LUCIANO: Yes.

9 MR. SHEARIN: You read it cover to cover?

10 MR. LUCIANO: I scanned it, yes.

11 MR. SHEARIN: Okay, so, you understand the  
12 terms of the application?

13 MR. LUCIANO: I believe I do, yes.

14 MR. SHEARIN: Okay. Can you explain to us  
15 what the terms of the venture will be?

16 MR. MURRAY: I'm going to object. It's  
17 beyond the scope of his testimony.

18 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: I think that's asking  
19 a lot, frankly. Let's move on.

20 MR. MURRAY: We're happy to do this.  
21 We'll stay here until 3:00 or 4:00 in the morning.

22 MR. SHEARIN: Let me ask you this, Mr.  
23 Luciano. Have you done an analysis of what alternative  
24 options exist for Waterbury Hospital, besides the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Tenet/Vanguard transaction?

2 MR. LUCIANO: No.

3 MR. SHEARIN: Thank you. Same question to  
4 you, Ms. Padilla.

5 MS. PADILLA: Well it is understood that  
6 there are options that might involve strategic alliances.  
7 The seven hospitals, community hospitals in Connecticut,  
8 who formed the value of care alliance, decided to band  
9 together, so that they could address some of the ACA  
10 requirements for care coordination, HIT, and other  
11 capacities that each individual hospital needs to have,  
12 and, so, there are some options that others are  
13 exploring, and that is the extent of that.

14 MR. SHEARIN: Did the seven-hospital  
15 alliance that you just discussed, did that address the  
16 debt obligations of any one of those hospitals?

17 MS. PADILLA: It does. It does, and they  
18 are looking to join forces to pursue, is my  
19 understanding, pursue capital investments jointly.

20 MR. SHEARIN: Capital investments, or  
21 debt?

22 MS. PADILLA: I don't know about the debt.

23 MR. SHEARIN: If I can stay with you for a  
24 minute, Ms. Padilla, have you been here throughout the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 course of the afternoon, as we've been discussing the  
2 proposed transaction?

3 MS. PADILLA: Yes, I have been here.

4 MR. SHEARIN: Have you heard the witnesses  
5 talk about the importance of Waterbury Hospital to the  
6 community of Waterbury?

7 MS. PADILLA: Yes, I have.

8 MR. SHEARIN: Do you agree that Waterbury  
9 Hospital is important to the community?

10 MS. PADILLA: Absolutely.

11 MR. SHEARIN: Have you heard the testimony  
12 from Mr. Contadini and others about the financial  
13 distress of Waterbury Hospital?

14 MS. PADILLA: Yes, I have.

15 MR. SHEARIN: Do you disagree with that  
16 testimony?

17 MS. PADILLA: No. I don't have any basis  
18 to disagree or agree. I am taking it on the basis of the  
19 application and the fact that I know that hospitals in  
20 Connecticut are struggling.

21 Some hospitals are struggling quite  
22 severely, and it is a very difficult period for hospitals  
23 in the United States, but here in Connecticut, in  
24 particular.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. SHEARIN: So if I understand your  
2 testimony right now, two of the three conditions that you  
3 point to on page three of your testimony, as to whether  
4 it is good policy to approve conversions, have been  
5 satisfied, correct?

6 MS. PADILLA: It really requires a careful  
7 analysis of what Connecticut needs as a state over the  
8 course of many years, and I totally understand that  
9 community-by-community, especially in Connecticut, where  
10 we are 169 towns and municipalities and think that we  
11 can't drive any more than seven minutes to go to the  
12 hospital, I understand that all politics and all health  
13 care is local.

14 I do believe that we, as a state, need to  
15 really step back a minute, stop and don't do anything for  
16 a second, and really examine what the hospital of the  
17 21st Century needs to be for the needs of our state.

18 Between the fact that we have two  
19 Connecticuts, socioeconomically and racially and  
20 ethnically, and the aging demographics of our state, we  
21 really do have to think about what hospitals are going to  
22 require.

23 We have an unsustainable system of  
24 financing in health care. I have listened intently to

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the move from fee for service to fee for value. I  
2 totally support that.

3 I have given testimony at the State  
4 Legislature. I have co-Chaired task forces of the Health  
5 Care Cabinet and the State Innovation Model, where I have  
6 promoted value-based insurance design and value-based  
7 health care.

8 I do feel that we need to be planful as a  
9 state, and that the move to go from a non-profit  
10 environment -- and non-profit doesn't mean no profit. I  
11 understand that, but to go from a non-profit environment  
12 to a for-profit environment throws in a whole new set of  
13 incentives that we don't really have a full way of  
14 understanding as a state.

15 You, having studied it more closely, may  
16 understand its implications locally, but I do not  
17 believe, as a matter of state public policy, that we  
18 fully understand it.

19 MR. SHEARIN: Thanks for that, but that  
20 wasn't my question. My question was on page three. You  
21 list three questions that, to quote you, "Whether or not  
22 it is good policy to approve conversions will depend  
23 largely on three questions."

24 The first, are hospitals being acquired

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 essential to the communities they serve? You said you  
2 agreed with that, correct?

3 MS. PADILLA: Yes.

4 MR. SHEARIN: Okay. We'll get done a lot  
5 quicker, ma'am, if you just answer yes or no. The second  
6 question was, if they are financially troubled, as  
7 Waterbury Hospital is, but essential, is there another  
8 way to keep them open, right? Do you see that question?

9 MS. PADILLA: I see the question.

10 MR. SHEARIN: Okay and, other than the  
11 value, the seven-hospital approach, you don't have any  
12 other suggestion, as to how to keep Waterbury Hospital  
13 open? I can't hear you.

14 MS. PADILLA: I don't believe that's my  
15 responsibility, sir.

16 MR. SHEARIN: I'm just asking the  
17 question, ma'am. Do you have some other alternative you  
18 can propose to this body?

19 MS. PADILLA: I'm saying I don't think  
20 it's my responsibility to propose an alternative to this  
21 body. What I posed was a question about the larger set  
22 of issues that we have to ask, both at the local level  
23 and at the State level.

24 MR. SHEARIN: The third question you posed

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 is, if they are converted, will changes in the financial  
2 incentives for these hospitals affect access to care in  
3 the community and, if so, how?

4 MS. PADILLA: That is yet to be seen. The  
5 proof will be in the implementation.

6 MR. SHEARIN: Right. That's right. The  
7 proof will be in the pudding, right?

8 MS. PADILLA: Exactly right. And what --

9 MR. SHEARIN: Ma'am, there's no proof in  
10 your testimony that that will not occur, correct?

11 MS. PADILLA: I don't think I have to  
12 prove that that will or will not occur. I think that  
13 what I was saying is the communities have to have a say,  
14 and communities, the community, not the market, the  
15 community has to have the opportunity to have the  
16 discussion.

17 I didn't say that the fact that, you know,  
18 these hearings are held during the day, when people, by  
19 and large in the community, are working and unable to  
20 participate, that these are complex and interrelated  
21 issues that need a fair amount of public education, in  
22 order to be able to engage meaningfully and understanding  
23 the ramifications or the implications of these kinds of  
24 changes.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   These are questions that ought to be  
2 explored deeply in the community, and that was the point  
3 that I was making in my testimony.

4                   MR. SHEARIN: Thank you, ma'am. Ms.  
5 Simonetta, can I ask you just a couple of questions? My  
6 first question, Ms. Simonetta, have you read the  
7 application?

8                   MS. SIMONETTA: No, I haven't read it  
9 cover-to-cover.

10                  HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Can you just  
11 speak into the microphone, please?

12                  MS. SIMONETTA: I have not read it cover-  
13 to-cover, no.

14                  MR. SHEARIN: Okay. Who prepared your  
15 testimony?

16                  MR. MURRAY: Excuse me. I'm going to  
17 object to it, because he may be treading on  
18 attorney/client privilege. Why is it at all relevant who  
19 prepared her testimony?

20                         I guess we would also ask that the  
21 committee, if they're going to allow that question, allow  
22 us to direct the question to each and every one of the  
23 Petitioner's witnesses and the people sitting in the  
24 seats behind them.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: I'm not going to  
2 allow that question, so the objection is sustained.

3 MR. SHEARIN: Ms. Simonetta, in the  
4 testimony you filed, maybe I didn't see it, but I never  
5 saw the word need discussed in your testimony. Do you  
6 recognize that a need exists at Waterbury Hospital?

7 MS. SIMONETTA: Need for what?

8 MR. SHEARIN: Let me ask you this  
9 question, ma'am. Do you doubt Mr. Contadini's testimony,  
10 that Waterbury Hospital is on a financial cliff?

11 MS. SIMONETTA: I have said that I am not  
12 against the hospital being purchased. I am not for it.  
13 I think a case needs to be made, and I think that's your  
14 purpose here, that a sale should happen.

15 My purpose here is that, if there is a  
16 sale, that the community and the patients that are served  
17 by the people that I represent are preserved, and all the  
18 rights that they have should be looked at, and that's why  
19 I called for a written Community Benefits Agreement and  
20 the other safeguards in place, you know, for the  
21 community and the patients.

22 MR. SHEARIN: Are you aware of some  
23 segment of the community that has not been consulted with  
24 respect to this application?

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MS. SIMONETTA: Well I've been involved,  
2 you know, with this issue since it began. I was notified  
3 as a representative of the employees, that, you know,  
4 that this sale was going to go forward.

5 I don't believe at any time, you know, did  
6 Waterbury Hospital have a public hearing to bring it out  
7 to the public citizens of Waterbury until myself,  
8 representing the employees, began to raise questions  
9 about what was happening.

10 What was the background on the company  
11 that was buying the hospital? What were the assurances  
12 of the patients and the citizens of the community? Then  
13 Mr. Pilgrim and Darlene began to make appearances,  
14 explaining what was happening.

15 MR. SHEARIN: Okay. My question was  
16 somewhat different, ma'am. Earlier, Mr. Pilgrim and Mr.  
17 Contadini and Ms. Strumstad testified, as to the people  
18 that they communicated with with respect to this  
19 application. I'm asking you if there's some segment of  
20 the community that has not been consulted with that asked  
21 to be consulted with.

22 MS. SIMONETTA: I believe they said they  
23 communicated with the leadership in the community, with  
24 the leadership in the hospital, with the doctors in the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 hospital, but they at no time met with the Registered  
2 Nurses, nor the technicians that I represent, until we  
3 requested repeatedly to meet with Tenet and ask  
4 questions, and then, when we did have a meeting, it was  
5 limited to the Negotiating Committee for the RN contract.

6 MR. SHEARIN: Okay, so, if I understand  
7 you correctly, the segment of the community is the Union?

8 MS. SIMONETTA: I'm sorry. Repeat that,  
9 please?

10 MR. SHEARIN: So, if I understand you  
11 correctly, the segment of the community you're referring  
12 to is the Union?

13 MS. SIMONETTA: No. I'm referring to the  
14 community, the City of Waterbury and the citizens and the  
15 areas, surrounding areas that the hospital serves.

16 MR. SHEARIN: Okay, so, do you know who it  
17 was that said I want to talk to you people?

18 MS. SIMONETTA: I'm sorry. I'm not  
19 following.

20 MR. MURRAY: I'm going to object to this  
21 question. Essentially, counsel is asking Ms. Simonetta  
22 to prove a negative. I mean who is it that they didn't  
23 talk to? I just object to the line of questioning.

24 MR. SHEARIN: It's a direct line of

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 testimony, direct line of testimony that the community  
2 has not been consulted.

3 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Counsel, I think  
4 she's answered to the best of her ability. I'm going to  
5 ask you to move on from that line of questioning.

6 MR. SHEARIN: I have no further questions.

7 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.  
8 CHCA, do you have any Redirect?

9 MR. MURRAY: No Redirect.

10 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you. At  
11 this time, the Massachusetts Nurses Association may  
12 proceed with their Direct testimony.

13 MR. MIKE FADEL: Thank you. My name is  
14 Mike Fadel, and I want to thank both the Attorney  
15 General's Office and the Office of Health Care Access for  
16 allowing this testimony from the Massachusetts Nurses  
17 Association.

18 I'm here representing the Massachusetts  
19 Nurses Association.

20 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Sir, before you  
21 proceed, would you just adopt your pre-filed testimony?

22 MR. FADEL: I do.

23 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

24 MR. FADEL: I adopt my pre-filed

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 testimony. I'm here representing the Massachusetts  
2 Nurses Association and its 23,000 members, some of whom  
3 live in Connecticut, and, significantly, though, 1,000  
4 nurses, who work at St. Vincent Hospital and MetroWest  
5 Medical Center. The Tenet facility is located in  
6 Massachusetts.

7 Just I think in the interest of time, I  
8 can summarize the pre-filed testimony, if that's okay.

9 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: That's fine.

10 MR. FADEL: I didn't think there would be  
11 any objection to that. The two primary reasons why the  
12 MNA is interested here is, first, we share Moody's  
13 Investor Services concerns, that Tenet's significant  
14 capital spending requirements will limit their free cash  
15 flow in the near term and constrain the ability to  
16 meaningfully repay debt. That's from September 2014, a  
17 month ago.

18 I think, put another way, the often-used  
19 phrase, past performance may not be a perfect predictor  
20 of future results, but this is the second reason that we  
21 wanted to have this opportunity, it's the best predictor  
22 that we've got when it comes to individual or corporate  
23 behavior, so we think it makes some sense to look at the  
24 history of corporate behavior in this instance, in order

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 to best -- at least have some crystal ball, as to  
2 possibility of future results.

3 The financial pressures created by Tenet's  
4 highly-leveraged position have a real impact on the  
5 hospital floor and in the communities in which Tenet is  
6 located. Those impacts, I think, are specifically felt  
7 in staffing. They're felt and have been expressed  
8 historically through a number of cutting corners, I guess  
9 would be putting it charitably, the fraud allegations,  
10 which have resulted in massive settlements unprecedented  
11 in the history of OIG or CMS, and history of postponed,  
12 deferred and delayed capital investments in other  
13 acquisitions around the country.

14 Let me just address very briefly the  
15 situation of staffing and the impacts on patients. In  
16 St. Vincent Hospital in Worcester, Massachusetts, the  
17 contract that the MNA has with Tenet has specific  
18 provisions laying forth the staffing ratios of nurses to  
19 patients for each of the units in the hospital; medical  
20 floors, surgical floors, behavior health floors, the  
21 whole gambit of the hospital services and inpatient  
22 units.

23 That was achieved not by some sort of  
24 beneficence wish on the part of Tenet, but was achieved

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 actually 13 years ago at the tail end of a 49-day strike.

2 At the other Tenet-owned facility, where  
3 we also have a contract, just about 35 miles down the  
4 road in Natick, MetroWest Medical Center, no such  
5 provision exists in the contract, and, unfortunately, in  
6 spite of our best efforts and the nurses there repeated  
7 pleas for improved staffing, MetroWest Medical Center, by  
8 the hospital's own reporting to the Massachusetts  
9 Hospital Association's website, Patients First, is among  
10 the lowest in the western suburbs of Boston, among the  
11 lowest nurse-to-patient staffing ratios.

12 So I think the takeaway from that is it  
13 shouldn't take a strike to have this company do the right  
14 thing, both by the patients that are served in its  
15 hospitals and by the nurses and other caregivers, who  
16 provide that care on a daily basis. I think that  
17 deserves further certainly scrutiny by Connecticut  
18 regulators.

19 Lastly, I think the history of allegations  
20 regarding Medicare fraud are well-documented. The  
21 literature is rife with it. I think, you know, it's  
22 included -- some of that history is included in my pre-  
23 filed testimony.

24 It should go, I think, it should be

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 restated, however, that I don't think any of the Tenet  
2 executives sitting here, or in Dallas, or anywhere else  
3 around the country go home and kick their dogs. They're  
4 probably all good and decent people. That's not why  
5 we're here today.

6 It's not because they're good or decent  
7 people or not. It's been not just a stubbing of the toe  
8 by the corporation, but very significant fraudulent  
9 actions, which have resulted in not just significant  
10 settlements, but massive settlements unprecedented really  
11 in the history of the Medicare program, and this has  
12 happened not just once, but we go back to 2003.

13 We can go back to 2006. We can look at  
14 2012. We can look at sort of over the last decade, and  
15 you can see numerous settlements reached, both with  
16 states and the federal government, to resolve matters of  
17 these allegations that have been brought forth, both by  
18 federal and state regulators.

19 That should be a matter of significant  
20 concern and should bear further scrutiny by the state, as  
21 you look at Tenet's potential entry into the State of  
22 Connecticut.

23 Lastly, I just would say that, from our  
24 point of view, OHCA and the AG's office should doubly

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 scrutinize Tenet's financial situation against all of its  
2 existing capital commitments, those in Detroit and  
3 Chicago, in Texas, Arizona, its nationwide existing  
4 capital commitments and its proposed capital commitments  
5 in Connecticut and determine whether or not this is the  
6 best step forward for the State of Connecticut and for  
7 the citizens and caregivers of Waterbury. Thank you.

8 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you, sir.  
9 Do the Applicants have any Cross-Examination?

10 MR. SHEARIN: Just two questions, please.

11 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Sure.

12 MR. SHEARIN: Sir, just so we're clear,  
13 the strike that you referenced also involved your demand  
14 for higher wages?

15 MR. FADEL: The strike at St. Vincent?

16 MR. SHEARIN: Yeah.

17 MR. FADEL: No. Actually, the fundamental  
18 sticking issue was Tenet's insistence on maintaining the  
19 right to use mandatory overtime as a staffing tool for  
20 Registered Nurses.

21 Nurses were adamant about the need to get  
22 out, that care was imperiled and unsafe, if they were  
23 forced to stay beyond the end of their already lengthy 10  
24 and 12-hour shifts.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   That strike ultimately, on that basis, in  
2 staffing as a whole, it was a strike about staffing, was  
3 concluded in Senator Kennedy's, the late Senator  
4 Kennedy's office in D.C. His direct intervention on  
5 behalf of the patients of Worcester and the nurses of  
6 that institution resulted in that settlement.

7                   MR. SHEARIN: So is it your testimony,  
8 sir, that the strike did not involve pay raises?

9                   MR. FADEL: The matter of raises had  
10 already been resolved. The sticking issue that resulted  
11 in the nurses walking out of the facility were mandatory  
12 overtime and staffing levels, their ability to carry out  
13 the demands of their profession in conjunction with their  
14 licensure.

15                  MR. SHEARIN: Thank you, sir.

16                  HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Anything  
17 further?

18                  MR. SHEARIN: No.

19                  HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Anything  
20 further, counsel?

21                  MS. CONNORS: No.

22                  HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: No, okay.

23                  MS. CONNORS: Thank you.

24                  HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: OHCA has some

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 questions.

2 MS. MARTONE: Mr. Fadel, Kimberly Martone,  
3 OHCA staff. I just have one question. In terms of your  
4 testimony, you're talking about unsafe staffing. Have  
5 there been any studies or reports that were done, in  
6 terms of these facilities that you're referring to, that  
7 were purchased by Tenet that have unsafe staffing, in  
8 terms of impact in quality of care at the facility?

9 MR. FADEL: In terms of an academic study  
10 or a longitudinal study, I'm not aware of any.

11 MS. MARTONE: Any evidence at all, in  
12 terms of -- because that would be our concern, is that it  
13 impacted quality of care if there was a reduction in  
14 staffing.

15 MR. FADEL: There certainly is anecdotal  
16 evidence from nurses. You can speak to nurses, I think,  
17 in Tenet facilities nationwide and hear their concerns  
18 about the ability to properly provide patient care.

19 MS. MARTONE: It's not that there were  
20 citations or any type of deficiencies that were issued,  
21 due to that issue, reduction in staffing?

22 MR. FADEL: That's not something that  
23 typically -- DPHs around the country don't typically  
24 issue citations in acute care settings. Long-term care

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 settings, it's far more common. Acute care settings,  
2 it's a rarity.

3 MS. MARTONE: Okay, thank you.

4 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Anything else?

5 MS. MARTONE: No.

6 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Next, we'll move  
7 onto the NAACP's Direct testimony. Why don't you, if  
8 some of you folks can vacate this table, so Mr. Rawlings  
9 can have a seat? Thank you.

10 MR. RAWLINGS: As I mentioned previously,  
11 I have a modified presentation and I have a copy.

12 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: One copy to the  
13 Applicants, please, and then one copy for us would be  
14 sufficient.

15 MR. RAWLINGS: I have with me the  
16 President of the --

17 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: I'm not sure  
18 that's on, Mr. Rawlings. If you can just check the  
19 button? It should go green. Very good. Thank you.

20 MR. RAWLINGS: I have with me the  
21 President of the State Conference of the NAACP, who will  
22 also have a few things to say. I would lead the major  
23 piece of the presentation.

24 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Mr. Rawlings, let me  
2 ask. I think you were sworn earlier. I'm not sure Mr.  
3 Esdaile has been sworn. Perhaps we can do that now.

4 (Whereupon, Scott Esdaile was duly sworn  
5 in.)

6 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you. Please  
7 proceed.

8 MR. SCOTT ESDAILE: My name is Scott X.  
9 Esdaile, and I am the state President of the Connecticut  
10 NAACP. I am also the national Board member of the NAACP  
11 that represents Delaware to Maine.

12 We are an organization of 500,000 members  
13 nationwide, 2,200 branches throughout the world. We are  
14 the largest and oldest civil rights organization, and,  
15 today, I just want to discuss our major concerns  
16 pertaining to investor-owned care, and our major concern  
17 to investor-owned care is not that it wastes taxpayers'  
18 money, nor even that it causes a modest decrease in  
19 quality.

20 The most serious problem for such care is  
21 that it embodies a new value system that guts out the  
22 community's roots in the Samaritan traditions of  
23 hospitals and makes doctors and nurses the instruments of  
24 investors and views patients as commodities.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   For-profit hospitals spend less as a  
2 percentage of revenue than not-for-profits for care of  
3 the poor. The necessity to generate revenues to satisfy  
4 investors and the large executive bonuses result in  
5 limitations of care that adversely affect the patient  
6 outcomes.

7                   For-profit hospitals are more likely to  
8 provide profitable services, but less likely to provide  
9 an important but often not profitable services, i.e.,  
10 nutrition counseling and psych services, etcetera.

11                   The research given to us found for-profit  
12 hospitals in several states less likely to provide  
13 charity care. We asked the critical question. Number  
14 one, what metric has the health of the urban community  
15 improved under for-profit hospitals?

16                   Number two, by what measure of health and  
17 wellness has the minority community benefited from for-  
18 profit hospitals?

19                   Now our question really is to the A.G.'s  
20 Office. So we elect the Attorney General to protect the  
21 community, and the key question is are the patients  
22 first, or are the profits first?

23                   And we need to make sure that you're  
24 protecting our community and the patients, because, when

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 it comes down to profit of patients, we know that Tenet  
2 is going to protect their profits and their investments,  
3 so from what we're told, 55 million on one hospital, 30  
4 million on another hospital, so they have close to \$100  
5 million investment, but we have a huge investment, also,  
6 and that's the community, and we need to make sure that  
7 the A.G.'s Office is protecting the people and the  
8 patients before the profit.

9 So we're here to let you know our  
10 concerns. We're willing to sit down and take a look at  
11 this thing rationally, but it's extremely important that  
12 you, the A.G.'s Office, protect the people. Thank you.

13 MR. RAWLINGS: Good afternoon. Good  
14 evening.

15 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

16 MR. RAWLINGS: I feel like I'm Malcolm  
17 Coldwell's David and Goliath in this room. My name is  
18 James Rawlings. I'm the Chair of the State Health  
19 Conference Health Committee. I served eight years on the  
20 National Health Committee. I'm the first Chairman of the  
21 Health's Equity Committee in the State of Connecticut,  
22 and I probably have a few other things and non-paying  
23 jobs that I've had working with Scott here.

24 Let me say, as the health person within

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the NAACP in Connecticut, we are extremely pleased that  
2 this CON hearing is taking place to give Connecticut  
3 residents an opportunity to have input into this proposed  
4 acquisition of a cherished, not-for-profit, community-  
5 owned hospital changing to a privately-owned business  
6 entity possibly.

7 Your NAACP regards its proposed  
8 acquisition and new J.V. partnership as a really  
9 significant proposed change in health care delivery in  
10 Connecticut and in Waterbury.

11 Civil rights has changed, in terms of the  
12 NAACP, from the days of education and working and  
13 employment. Right now, the NAACP is concerned with two  
14 things; health equity and economic equity, both Chairs  
15 underneath this we're talking about today.

16 Let me tell you one more thing, so you  
17 understand the NAACP's position. Today, at 9:30, I was  
18 with the Chief of Police of New Haven and with the -- not  
19 the Attorney General. What's the other body involved  
20 here? We had a bomb scare this morning, so those are the  
21 kinds of challenges that we have in the NAACP.

22 Today, we're talking about the issues of  
23 something that is extremely important generationally.  
24 It's not important relative to who makes a few dollars

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 right now. It's more important that we protect over  
2 multiple generations children and those, who cannot be  
3 here today, because of the hour the we chose to have this  
4 particular CON, which I think is disfavorable, at 1:00 in  
5 the afternoon, for those who are working and cannot be  
6 here. Their voice, we have to help them today.

7 We're concerned with issues of access,  
8 we're concerned with issues of affordability, with  
9 concerns of availability of services, as has been  
10 mentioned.

11 Quality is important, but, as I mentioned  
12 previously, the issue of diversity, the issue of  
13 diversity.

14 Earlier this year, as a matter of fact, 18  
15 months ago, the NAACP under Scott's direction we put out  
16 a national economic reciprocity report. Waterbury  
17 Hospital at that point had, before we started working on  
18 them, had one African-American on the Board, one.

19 We had to go down five layers before we  
20 saw an African-American at Waterbury Hospital. No CEO,  
21 no COO, no CFO, no Senior Vice President, no Vice  
22 President. Five layers in a community that's highly  
23 diverse.

24 That's why I asked the question previously

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 what would be the actions of Tenet, because health care  
2 has to be culturally competent. I don't see much culture  
3 diversity to my left, and that's a concern. It should be  
4 a concern for all of us.

5                   Regardless, importantly, in discussion of  
6 a much broader issue, is health care going to be a right  
7 in Connecticut, or is health care going to be a  
8 privilege?

9                   This issue of high, expensive elective  
10 surgery means health care is a privilege as we go  
11 forward. Will that be on our watch?

12                   The overarching issues to the Waterbury  
13 community and the Connecticut residents from the  
14 perspective of the NAACP will Connecticut and Waterbury  
15 residents improve care, be consistent with the margins  
16 that Tenet wants to achieve?

17                   Will we improve the health status of  
18 individuals in the state consistent with the margins that  
19 Tenet wants to achieve? Beyond the efficiencies of this  
20 proposal of how hospitals in Waterbury will be operated,  
21 we still have the pervasive and negative indicators of  
22 health care in Waterbury.

23                   I've been in health care for 35 years, so  
24 I mention the fact that some people in this room don't

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 understand health care. I've been in health care for 35  
2 years.

3 Let me tell you one thing that's for sure.  
4 A hospital can do well while the community is sick.  
5 That's the interventional model, and that's why we're --  
6 for the Board of Health Care, not simply the vertical  
7 aspect of it, but the community.

8 When reviewing the reports from the  
9 Department of Public Health, Connecticut Children Voices,  
10 Waterbury Hospital's Community Needs Assessment, and our  
11 own Economic Reciprocity Report, we find significant  
12 challenges that have been mentioned earlier.

13 Obesity rates, will they be attenuated?  
14 There's no mention of that in the report. Will avoidable  
15 amputations be minimized? There's no mention of that.  
16 These are the prevailing issues around Waterbury  
17 Hospital.

18 For breast cancer screenings, we avoid  
19 late diagnosis. That's health, not the medical model,  
20 and I think that, in Connecticut, we still want to have a  
21 health system, not a medical system.

22 Again, will the (indiscernible) babies be  
23 addressed? There was no response before. There was a  
24 kind of a straight line. We could have done something.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   One thing that's really concerning to me,  
2 I heard something about an NIH study under Tenet's  
3 rubric. Attorney General and OHCA have to make sure that  
4 anything that goes forward there's not a business model  
5 on the NIH to have poor people go in on clinical trials.  
6 That's the first time I heard that a minute ago.

7                   If you're in a medical facility, it was  
8 part of HIC regulations, but the incentives are perverse,  
9 they're perverse.

10                  In my old hat, I fought that, where you  
11 take poor people and have them in clinical trials. They  
12 don't understand the process.

13                  In reviewing Tenet's Board of Directors, I  
14 see one minority. I would like to propose, among other  
15 things, the issue of community health and things that we  
16 all articulated, that on any new Board, and I understand  
17 the Board of Directors work for the hospitals, there be a  
18 committee looking at community needs, community benefits  
19 dedicated to that. That way, it's hard wired, as opposed  
20 to simply 12 individuals, who don't look like me, asking,  
21 doing something that they don't want to do.

22                  That's an important piece of any new  
23 proposed structure. Some meet the specific and proposed  
24 change in Connecticut, in Waterbury, as a sizable urban

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 hospital. Quality must be broadly defined, not narrowly,  
2 relative to the number of individuals who don't fall out  
3 of the beds, etcetera, etcetera. That's not the metrics  
4 or the paradigm that we want to approach this with on our  
5 watch.

6 With this dramatic change, will these  
7 dramatic changes result in a reduction in preventable and  
8 avoidable admissions? Not once have I heard from Tenet  
9 or from Vanguard talk about something called avoidable  
10 and preventable admissions.

11 In poor communities, 40 to 50 percent of  
12 the admissions are avoidable and preventable, otherwise,  
13 if you don't want to deal with them, you always get paid  
14 well for surgeries that are avoidable. As I mentioned  
15 before, lower knee amputations. That's diabetes. If you  
16 have a good system in place around the community, you can  
17 reduce admissions to hospitals, and you can improve the  
18 health status of communities.

19 Will the focus on consolidation be at the  
20 expense of local businesses? During this consolidation,  
21 will local vendors lose jobs, because they want to  
22 consolidate and have jobs and opportunities in Texas?  
23 What will we do to protect local vendors?

24 What happens when you get these mega

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 systems they can buy cheap, but they'd much rather buy in  
2 Texas and save them a penny and we close a business in  
3 Waterbury. You have to be mindful of that.

4 Again, with risk issues of diversity and  
5 inclusion, we're heavily going forward within this good  
6 business model, especially as it relates to decision  
7 makers.

8 We're not arguing to have more diversity  
9 at the low end of the food chain in this new market. We  
10 need diversity in leadership.

11 Recently, we did a study across the State,  
12 but Waterbury Hospital didn't have anyone, anyone  
13 African-American or Spanish. Now you know why the  
14 community is sick. It's not culturally competent. It  
15 looks good on paper. I heard some great presentations  
16 earlier, but look at the numbers.

17 People are dying on our watch, and it's  
18 shameful, and I'm hoping anything we do going forward.

19 Let me close with this statement. The  
20 problem here is the medical model can always do well,  
21 while communities remain unhealthy with increasing levels  
22 of morbidity and mortality.

23 A hospital can do well with its margins,  
24 and a community can be safe. That's what we have. If

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 we're going to do anything with Tenet or anyone else, it  
2 has to be an inclusive, comprehensive health model, not a  
3 vertical medical model. Thank you.

4 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

5 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you, both.  
6 Do the Applicants have any Cross-Examination? None?

7 MS. MARTONE: Mr. Wexler, it's Kim Martone  
8 of the staff. I just have one question. I didn't ask  
9 this before, but when we were talking about the programs  
10 that you're going to institute or implement at the  
11 hospital, would one of them be the community-based care  
12 transition program, the one that speaks to reducing  
13 preventable admissions?

14 MR. WEXLER: Absolutely.

15 MS. MARTONE: Okay and that would be a  
16 definitive one that would be initiated immediately upon  
17 acquisition, or is there a time frame with that?

18 MR. WEXLER: As soon as we can implement  
19 that, in conjunction with the leadership of the  
20 hospitals. It's a very important program. We've  
21 deployed it at most of our hospitals in Tenet. It's been  
22 wildly successful in helping to reduce readmission, so  
23 we've very committed to that, and we've seen the  
24 excellent outcomes of it.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MS. MARTONE: Thank you.

2 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: We're going to  
3 take a five-minute break.

4 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Before we do that, let  
5 me just say, first of all, to the Interveners, Mr.  
6 Rawlings, Mr. Esdaile, we appreciate you being here.  
7 Same thing to the CHCA, MNA, Ms. Simonetta, Ms. Padilla,  
8 Mr. Luciano, Mr. Fadel, we appreciate you being here and  
9 your input.

10 There were a couple of references to the  
11 timing of the hearing. We did think about having the  
12 hearing, so that the public portion would be in the  
13 evening.

14 We understand that not everyone is going  
15 to be able to be accommodated and be here to be heard.  
16 We're going to leave, as I mentioned before, we're going  
17 to leave the record open for comments until next Friday,  
18 I believe, and we're also going to link the CTN tape of  
19 this proceeding on the Attorney General's website, so if  
20 there are folks, who wanted to be here to hear the  
21 testimony earlier in the day, but because of other  
22 commitments couldn't, they're going to have access to do  
23 that, but, again, I just wanted to thank all of you.

24 MR. RAWLINGS: Thank you so much for

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 having us.

2 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

3 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Five-minute  
4 break.

5 (Off the record)

6 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay, we'll go  
7 back on the record, and, at this time, we'll allow the  
8 Applicants to provide rebuttal testimony.

9 MR. SHEARIN: Thank you. We just have a  
10 couple of questions. Mr. Pilgrim, there were several  
11 comments made in the written pre-filed testimony, as well  
12 as that which was referenced here today, about Tenet's  
13 past involvement in litigation.

14 Can you comment on what changes, if any,  
15 the company has taken with respect to those experiences  
16 and what compliance programs exist today to avoid  
17 repetition of that conduct?

18 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Can you just  
19 check your microphone and make sure it's on, because I  
20 know some people were having problems hearing?

21 MR. SHEARIN: Sorry. I'll move it a  
22 little closer. Thank you.

23 MR. PILGRIM: Do you want to repeat the  
24 question?

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Would you mind  
2 repeating the question, because I think some people  
3 didn't hear it?

4 MR. SHEARIN: Sure. Reference has been  
5 made today in oral testimony, as well as the written  
6 testimony, to litigation in which Tenet has been involved  
7 in the past. Can you comment on that litigation? What  
8 changes have taken place in the company to address that  
9 kind of conduct and the compliance program that currently  
10 exists?

11 MR. PILGRIM: Thank you very much. And  
12 has been discussed in prior testimony, either testimony  
13 I've done before the Public Health Sub Committee, through  
14 the public hearing process, we've been very open and  
15 transparent about the history of the company, that in the  
16 early part of this century, we had several interactions  
17 with the Department of Justice and the OIG around some of  
18 the corporate behavior that occurred in the late '90s and  
19 early 2000s.

20 That behavior resulted in a series of  
21 fines that we paid. That behavior also precipitated  
22 massive change in the company, itself, starting with a  
23 new independent Board Chair that was brought in, Ed  
24 Kangas, who is actually a Connecticut resident, former

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 CEO Deloitte & Touche global wide, and a Board member of  
2 Norwalk Hospital.

3 Ed came in and identified and brought in  
4 Trevor Fetter, who is our new CEO. At that point, they  
5 reconstituted the Board of Directors, as well as the  
6 executive management team of the company, and embarked  
7 upon a reinvention, focusing on really two fundamental  
8 things, and that was quality of care and compliance.

9 And here we sit, 10 years later, it's a  
10 very, very, very different company that existed at that  
11 point in time. It's a company that has been widely  
12 recognized, either by Institutional Shareholder Services  
13 or Episphere, for both our governance and both for our  
14 compliance programs.

15 We have a very independent Board. We  
16 still have Ed Kangas as our independent Board Chair, non-  
17 executive Board Chair, and we have a compliance program  
18 reporting directly to the Board that, as I mentioned, has  
19 been recognized for its efforts.

20 Since that time, we operate in a very  
21 complex industry, complex regulations, both at the state  
22 and federal level. We have 105,000 employees. We have  
23 investigations. No fraud. Even though the word gets  
24 thrown about loosely, there's been no fraud. We've

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 identified issues, we've addressed those issues, and when  
2 you have a robust compliance program, you're going to  
3 find stuff, and that's why we have it.

4 We want to make sure that we're doing  
5 absolutely right by both our federal and state customers  
6 and being compliant in the care that we provide, but, if  
7 we're not, we want to be able to identify it, fix it, and  
8 move on, and, so, that's kind of where we are today, and  
9 we're proud of where we are today.

10 MR. SHEARIN: Thank you, sir. There's  
11 also been some testimony, as to whether or not, given the  
12 bond rating and the obligations that Tenet has made in  
13 other hospitals, that it will not be able to meet its  
14 obligation that it's undertaking here.

15 Can you first confirm for the panel that  
16 Tenet can meet its obligation and then respond, as to  
17 how?

18 MR. PILGRIM: Well, first, absolutely we  
19 can meet our obligation. Ever since the recession in  
20 '08, you've seen some very conservative bond analysts out  
21 there, but, you know, you can look at the equity research  
22 reports.

23 Tenet is widely regarded as a hold or buy  
24 for the equity analysts. Our performance in the capital

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 markets this past year has been very good. Our balance  
2 sheet is very strong. We do operate with an amount of  
3 debt, but not unusual for our peer group in our industry.

4 MR. SHEARIN: In that same vein, there was  
5 commentary about the obligation that you owed to the  
6 Detroit system. Can you comment on that criticism?

7 MR. PILGRIM: We would love to. The  
8 Interveners have pointed out in a couple of instances  
9 that, you know, we've reneged on capital commitments,  
10 we've delayed capital commitments.

11 That's not an accurate portrayal. They  
12 cite the 2012 DMC legacy Board report. In that report,  
13 it's identified that we had not adhered to expenditure  
14 schedule, however, when you look at what occurred and as  
15 articulated in the 2013 report, which wasn't cited, there  
16 were several very large projects of the DMC.

17 If you may recall, the capital commitment  
18 there was \$850 million; 500 million for construction  
19 projects, many of which had already been identified and  
20 planning had begun, and then 350 million for routine  
21 capital.

22 Of those construction projects, those that  
23 had been identified and planning work had been done, once  
24 we owned DMC, we realized that those plans really weren't

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 optimal, in terms of how we wanted to configure and how  
2 the best way to configure those construction projects.

3 The one, in particular, that comes to mind  
4 is the Children's Hospital Michigan Specialty Care  
5 Center, which is a six-story, 95,000, 100,000-square-foot  
6 ambulatory clinic space for the children.

7 The DMC did not have very much capital,  
8 and, so, their planning and design, when they still owned  
9 it, reflected that they didn't have very much capital.

10 When we got there, we realized that we  
11 needed to re-plan that project, which we did. It delayed  
12 the initiation of that project.

13 If you read the 2013 report, you'll find  
14 that now our capital spent is not only on schedule, but  
15 it's ahead of schedule for the time frame.

16 Additionally in this report, I'll just go  
17 ahead and just talk about indigent and low-income care.  
18 We know there have been some concerns raised about, you  
19 know, as an investor-owned, you know, we're not going to  
20 do our fair share.

21 Again, the facts don't support that  
22 statement. In the 2013 DMC Legacy Board report, quote,  
23 "Increased expense and the lack of complaints support the  
24 conclusion that the DMC hospitals continue to provide

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 patient treatment that is consistent with the Charitable  
2 Care Policy that was implemented in January 2011 and that  
3 this key commitment has been met."

4 MR. SHEARIN: Thank you. And, also, Mr.  
5 Pilgrim, there was reference, particularly in the CHCA's  
6 testimony, to Senator Murphy's report and other citations  
7 that for-profit hospitals lead to an increase in Medicare  
8 costs. Has that been your experience?

9 MR. PILGRIM: It's not, and we're very  
10 familiar with Senator Murphy's letter that came out a  
11 couple of months ago, and I think the concept was  
12 portrayed that we were cherry picking.

13 I think, really, when you look at the data  
14 that was cited in his assessment, it was a very selective  
15 use of the data of the studies, and it was taken out of  
16 context, used to characterize, you know, the investor-  
17 owned sector in a way that truthfully has been long been  
18 discredited.

19 MedPAC, which is Congress' own advisory  
20 body, has repeatedly found that investor-owned hospitals  
21 have lower costs per discharge, and then this lower cost  
22 structure is what drives the difference in performance.

23 Probably equally important, the Government  
24 Accountability Office, the GAO, and the Congressional

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Budget Office both have found very little, if any,  
2 difference between not-for-profit and investor-owned  
3 hospitals.

4 And then there's been additional testimony  
5 by CMS administrators in the past. Mark McClellan comes  
6 to mind, where the quote, "Most studies have found little  
7 difference in the community benefits provided by for-  
8 profit versus not-for-profit hospitals and where  
9 community benefits are defined to be uncompensated care,  
10 unprofitable care, provision of non-reimbursable  
11 services," etcetera, etcetera.

12 MR. SHEARIN: Thank you. And my last  
13 question for Mr. Wexler, there was testimony by Mr.  
14 Fadel, as to the strike that occurred in Massachusetts  
15 and how its impact -- the issue with respect to nurse  
16 ratios and the performance of the hospital. Can you  
17 comment on that testimony, please?

18 MR. WEXLER: Yeah. Yes. First, we do  
19 have ratios at St. Vincent Hospital. They work well, and  
20 we strive to have the same ratios, as well, at MetroWest.

21 The thing I would point you to regarding  
22 MetroWest is our quality outcomes, and I would encourage  
23 anybody to access Medicare.gov and look at the  
24 comparisons of performance at MetroWest against other

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 hospitals in the Commonwealth and, as well, around the  
2 country, and what you'll find is that their quality  
3 outcomes are quite superb.

4 They are at least better or the same as  
5 most other hospitals in Massachusetts and around the  
6 United States, so I would say ratios are not the most  
7 important thing, is that we have quality outcomes for the  
8 patients that we serve.

9 MR. SHEARIN: Nothing further.

10 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Counsel,  
11 anything further?

12 MS. CONNORS: Nothing, thank you.

13 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay, thank you,  
14 all. And just one point of housekeeping. The late files  
15 that were previously ordered will be due by November 2,  
16 2014.

17 At this point, we'll move on to the public  
18 portion of tonight's hearing. Anyone, who wishes to  
19 speak, should have written their name on the sign-up  
20 sheet provided outside at the table.

21 We will be calling the names of those, who  
22 have signed up to speak, in the order of which they have  
23 signed up. I ask everyone to keep your comments to three  
24 minutes.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 I know that will be difficult, but it's  
2 important that we hear from everyone, who wants to speak  
3 here tonight.

4 For those of you, who do not wish to  
5 speak, keep in mind, again, that you can submit your  
6 comments in writing.

7 The written comments become incorporated  
8 into the record, and anyone, who wishes to submit written  
9 comments, will need to do so by October 24, 2014, which  
10 is next Friday.

11 The mailing address to submit those  
12 written comments is on the back of the agenda that was  
13 provided when you first walked in at the table.

14 First, we are going to call any public  
15 officials that may be present to give their testimony.

16 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: We invite Carolyn  
17 Treiss from the Permanent Commission on the Status of  
18 Women.

19 MS. CAROLYN TREISS: Good evening. It is  
20 evening.

21 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

22 MS. TREISS: My name is Carolyn Treiss,  
23 and I'm the Executive Director of the Connecticut  
24 Permanent Commission on the Status of Women.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 PCSW is a State agency with a statutory  
2 mandate to study and improve women's health and safety.  
3 We have made women's access to health care one of our  
4 priorities and work closely with several organizations  
5 and coalitions to further this goal.

6 In this role, the PCSW has a long history  
7 of following hospital mergers and conversions, and we  
8 thank you for this opportunity to express our views on  
9 the conversion of Waterbury Hospital from a non-profit  
10 hospital to a for-profit hospital and its potential  
11 impact on the continued provision of women's health care  
12 services in the City of Waterbury and surrounding areas.

13 Like everyone involved in this process, we  
14 want to insure that all the residents of this community  
15 have unrestricted access to a comprehensive, full-service  
16 hospital, so they can obtain the health services they  
17 need.

18 Comprehensive health care for women  
19 includes the full range of reproductive health care  
20 services. Anything less means that women are being  
21 denied high-quality medical care.

22 Indeed, the current mission of Waterbury  
23 Hospital as a non-profit entity is to provide high-  
24 quality health care to residents, without restriction,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 and it appears that Vanguard Health Systems and Tenet  
2 intends to continue this tradition.

3 We have been assured that existing health  
4 services will continue to be provided and any subsequent  
5 termination of services will have to be approved through  
6 the Certificate of Need process, however, with an ever-  
7 changing legislative landscape and statutory amendments,  
8 there are no guarantees that the current CON process will  
9 be in place in the future.

10 Therefore, we would like to express some  
11 of our concerns and request that any approval of the CON  
12 application before you contain explicit conditions  
13 regarding women's health services, including those  
14 submitted in this testimony.

15 I'd like to take a quick moment to comment  
16 briefly on the governance structure. My comments, I  
17 don't believe, are anything that haven't already been  
18 more eloquently addressed by others, but I do want to  
19 make sure that the PCSW makes note of this point on the  
20 record.

21 According to the CON application, Vanguard  
22 will hold an 80 percent -- I keep saying Vanguard. I'm  
23 sorry. Will hold an 80 percent ownership interest  
24 through the Joint Venture Board and will have oversight

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 and ultimate authority over hospital affairs.

2 The Greater Waterbury Health Network will  
3 hold a 20 percent ownership interest and through the  
4 Foundation will manage charitable assets.

5 Operating activities will be overseen by a  
6 12-member Board of Trustees, who will be appointed by the  
7 Joint Venture Board. Management activities and day-to-  
8 day operations will be overseen by VHS Waterbury  
9 Management Company, LLC, an affiliate of Vanguard.

10 It is anticipated that community interests  
11 will continue to be addressed by, one, the six members  
12 appointed to Greater Waterbury Hospital Network to the  
13 12-member Joint Venture Board, and, two, the 12-member  
14 Board of Trustees, who will be physicians and local  
15 community leaders appointed by the Joint Venture Board.

16 In theory, this sounds like fair  
17 representation, however, in reality, it gives Vanguard,  
18 the 80 percent owner, most of the authority to appoint  
19 the leadership that will operate and manage the hospital  
20 and, from our perspective, determine which services will  
21 be provided to the community in the future.

22 Now I'll move on to women's health  
23 services. In its application, the Applicant indicated  
24 that core services include women's health services, and

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 it has no intention of eliminating services, however,  
2 quote, "Any successful business must be nimble and able  
3 to adapt to market changes," end quote.

4 When pressed to be more specific or  
5 identify how long the services will be provided, the  
6 previous response was provided repeatedly throughout the  
7 CON application.

8 Furthermore, when asked which clinical  
9 services have been eliminated at other Vanguard  
10 hospitals, Vanguard indicated that it eliminated services  
11 in three hospitals in response to, quote, "changes in  
12 market dynamics."

13 In those cases, two of the services  
14 eliminated were obstetrics. According to the applicants,  
15 in one case, the service was eliminated, due to low  
16 delivery volume and high cost per delivery, and, in the  
17 other, due to low volume and high cost of coverage.

18 One obstetrics location was transferred to  
19 a nearby hospital, and the other was completely  
20 eliminated, because, according to Vanguard, the service  
21 area was saturated.

22 Additionally, as you are aware, Tenet  
23 Health Care acquired Vanguard and intends to enter into  
24 an agreement with St. Mary's Hospital, which will be

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 before you tomorrow.

2 At this point, there appears to be no  
3 formal intention of merging Waterbury Hospital and St.  
4 Mary's Hospital, however, the PCSW is concerned that cost  
5 saving priorities and the need to achieve efficiencies  
6 could lead to an eventual consolidation of the two  
7 hospitals.

8 If that occurs, there would have to be  
9 consideration of whether or not the Catholic ethical and  
10 religious directives would be enforced and thereby  
11 restrict reproductive health services for all patients.

12 Although we believe that Vanguard has the  
13 best interests of the women seeking care in Waterbury in  
14 mind, the PCSW is not convinced that, at some point in  
15 the future, women's health services will not be  
16 compromised.

17 PCSW is concerned about the lack of a  
18 detailed description of core services or a plan regarding  
19 the continuation of core services in the application.

20 Therefore, PCSW respectfully requests that  
21 the Applicants produce the following additional  
22 information prior to approval of any final CON decision.

23 One, a detailed description of the  
24 reproductive health services that are currently provided

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 at Waterbury Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital, and, two,  
2 a more thorough description of any significant changes in  
3 services that the Applicant anticipates within the next  
4 10 years.

5 I'll note that that question or one  
6 similar to it has been asked today with not so specific  
7 responses, so I'm under no illusions that my asking for  
8 it will produce any more specific response, but one can  
9 hope.

10 Furthermore, the PCSW requests that any  
11 CON approval explicitly stipulate, one, that in the event  
12 of a consolidation of Waterbury Hospital and St. Mary's  
13 Hospital at any point in the future, that all  
14 reproductive health services currently offered at both  
15 hospitals be maintained, in order to preserve the full  
16 range of services to the women of the Waterbury area.

17 Two, that the CON decision and any  
18 conditions on its approval be binding on any successor to  
19 Vanguard or Tenet Healthcare, and, finally, that the CON  
20 decision and all conditions pertaining to the provision  
21 of the full range of reproductive health services do not  
22 expire.

23 PCSW urges careful scrutiny of this  
24 proposal, so that the health care of patients within the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 service area are met and maintained in the future. The  
2 public would be ill served if the promise that's now  
3 being made to preserve access to comprehensive women's  
4 health services at Waterbury Hospital could easily be  
5 broken in the future. Thank you very much for your time  
6 and for the opportunity to express PCSW's concerns.

7 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

8 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you, Carolyn.  
9 Can I ask if -- does OHCA have the inventory of  
10 currently-offered reproductive women's health services  
11 being offered on both hospitals, and, if not, can we have  
12 that as a late-filed exhibit?

13 MS. MARTONE: We have just in totality a  
14 service line and not broken down by specific services,  
15 no.

16 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Let's have that as a  
17 late-filed exhibit.

18 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay. That will  
19 be Late File No. 7, and it's, again, due on November 2,  
20 2014.

21 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

22 MR. LAZARUS: Kevin DelGobbo from the City  
23 of Waterbury Mayor's Office?

24 MR. KEVIN DelGOBBO: Good evening. My

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 name is Kevin DelGobbo. I'm the Senior Advisor to Mayor  
2 Neil O'Leary of the City of Waterbury, and I'd like to  
3 thank the panel for the opportunity to offer these  
4 comments here this evening.

5 As you may know, the Mayor has already  
6 entered into the record his letter of support, and I'm  
7 here on his behalf and on behalf of the Office of the  
8 Mayor to reiterate the support that his office has in  
9 this transaction.

10 To reflect, first of all, in offering that  
11 support, like the members of this panel, the community  
12 members we're going to hear from tonight and the  
13 Interveners and all parties, this is, you know, this is  
14 not a decision that's taken lightly.

15 These are vital institutions in our  
16 community, providing critical care, serving vulnerable  
17 populations, having implications for the employees, for  
18 our economy, for our entire region.

19 And, so, what I wanted to reflect a little  
20 bit was the due diligence that the Mayor undertook in  
21 understanding this transaction and not offering his  
22 support lightly.

23 First, is an understanding that the Mayor  
24 and the Mayor's office and city leaders have with the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 issues that have faced both Waterbury and St. Mary's  
2 Hospital in recent years and the health care needs of our  
3 region and the fact that this Mayor, previous Mayors and  
4 leaders have developed a very strong relationship with  
5 the leadership teams and the employees of both  
6 institutions.

7                   Very important, in terms of how this has  
8 proceeded in understanding what's really reflected the  
9 difference between what we might see on paper versus how  
10 this might play out.

11                   Both hospitals, as we are all aware, are  
12 under increasing financial pressures with decreasing  
13 reimbursements and access to capital becoming more  
14 difficult.

15                   Both have assumed significant financial  
16 obligations. Meanwhile, the health care needs of Greater  
17 Waterbury have continued to grow. City leaders,  
18 including the Mayor, have been concerned for years about  
19 the sustainability of the two hospitals in a city the  
20 size of Waterbury, and it's exactly that concern that we  
21 felt we needed to look at this transaction very closely.

22                   The risk of losing the ability to serve  
23 our population has been at the forefront. Seeing what  
24 the alternatives might be has been very concerning to us,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 such concerns, not only from a delivery of health care  
2 standpoint, but, also, from an economic standpoint.

3 For years, as two of the city's three  
4 largest employers, these hospitals have been dominant  
5 economic drivers for the city, and we want that to  
6 continue.

7 And after a lot of evaluation, the Mayor  
8 firmly believes that that will continue, the role that  
9 these hospitals play in our region's economy.

10 When learning of this transaction and  
11 later St. Mary's, the Mayor undertook, as I said, a  
12 significant amount of an evaluation of what's sort of  
13 under the hood here, and he wanted to make sure that,  
14 regardless of whether this was a for-profit or a not-for-  
15 profit entity, Tenet was going to be committed to  
16 delivering the highest quality of health care to the  
17 citizens of Waterbury and the surrounding towns,  
18 including meeting the needs of our Medicare, Medicaid and  
19 uninsured patients.

20 As part of the due diligence that I  
21 mentioned earlier, the Mayor traveled to Dallas back in  
22 June to meet with the senior management of Tenet to have  
23 direct discussions with those leaders to get a greater  
24 understanding and assurances about the future of the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 hospitals here in Waterbury, the delivery of affordable  
2 health care and quality health care to all the residents  
3 in our community, and Tenet's expected capital investment  
4 in this city, speaking with the officers following that  
5 of both Waterbury and St. Mary's Hospitals, who confirmed  
6 from their perspective that the affiliation with Tenet  
7 was, indeed, in the best interest of both hospitals and  
8 the community at large.

9           The Mayor also traveled, as well as other  
10 city leaders, traveled to Worcester, Mass to meet with  
11 the regional management of Tenet and to tour St. Vincent  
12 Hospital, which had become a member of Tenet Health.

13           At that meeting, myself and the Mayor and  
14 other city leaders were able to witness firsthand the  
15 positive impact that Tenet's significant capital  
16 investment had in the hospital facility and have the  
17 opportunity to speak with a number of the employees, who  
18 expressed positive feelings about the hospital's  
19 association with Tenet.

20           As a result, the Mayor was able to offer  
21 his strong support, that Tenet is, indeed, the right  
22 answer for our community and is well-positioned to  
23 address the capital needs of both Waterbury Hospitals.  
24 It knows how to operate hospitals efficiently, so that

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 there are resources available to provide the best care  
2 possible.

3 Its track record of rebuilding similar  
4 institutions throughout the United States speaks for  
5 itself, and its commitment to invest significant capital  
6 to improve the hospitals over the next seven years means  
7 that these institutions will be able to maintain their  
8 prominence and continue to meet the health care needs of  
9 Waterbury citizens for many years to come.

10 I thank you for this opportunity to offer  
11 comment.

12 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

13 MR. LAZARUS: Mr. Bill Quinn?

14 MR. BILL QUINN: My name is Bill Quinn,  
15 and I'm the Director of the City of Waterbury Health  
16 Department. I've been the Director for two years now,  
17 although I was in New Haven for 21 and interim Director  
18 in Bridgeport for two, so I've got a good view of what's  
19 happening from a public health perspective, and both New  
20 Haven and Bridgeport are wonderful.

21 When I came into Waterbury, people said,  
22 oh, you're in Waterbury now. What's it like? And I said  
23 it's incredible. I think Waterbury is flying under the  
24 radar, in terms of good public health activity, programs,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the PAL program, and I'm saying this, because the  
2 hospitals are really important anchors.

3           Everybody in this room, I know them, they  
4 know me. I can call the presidents of either of the  
5 hospitals. I talk to them all the time. It's a very  
6 community-oriented situation in Waterbury.

7           I'll give you a good example. Waterbury  
8 PAL program that the Mayor fostered when he was the Chief  
9 of Police is nationally recognized. They don't just do  
10 activities after school. They're building a ballpark at  
11 the North End, picked the toughest neighborhood for a  
12 reason. He believes in kids. He believes in education.

13           The Bridge to Success Program is, again,  
14 there are four people, including a Board of Education  
15 member, in San Diego right now, because they were  
16 nationally recognized.

17           This is the kind of activity that the  
18 hospitals are -- you know, to say they are truly a  
19 community hospital isn't really giving them credit.

20           Some of the things that we did, the most  
21 important things, I won't take a lot of your time up, but  
22 I think it's important that my responsibility is the  
23 health of the population in the City of Waterbury, and  
24 there are lots of needs in Waterbury. The Mayor knows

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 that.

2 His administration has been absolutely  
3 supportive of everything that I'm doing. When I came,  
4 they were starting a Needs Assessment, Community Needs  
5 Assessment, which we have now finished a year ago this  
6 month, and it was a very good program.

7 The hospitals were at the table every  
8 single meeting. Their input was absolutely critical.  
9 They're doing public health, as well as medical care.  
10 It's population health. It's evidence-based programs  
11 that they're doing, so it's hard for me to tell -- for  
12 instance, you heard some of it before.

13 The four areas that the city assistance of  
14 New Haven, through a survey, through community informant  
15 groups and through community focus groups, picked out  
16 were not surprising. Access to care, huge. Mental  
17 health, as you heard. Substance abuse. Very, very big.

18 Obesity, the chronic disease, end of  
19 obesity, especially if you're, you know, poor, and  
20 smoking. We now have four groups operating. The  
21 hospital has a member, both hospitals have leaders from  
22 their hospitals on all of those committees that we -- the  
23 BTS the hospitals are truly leaders, and we probably are  
24 trying to articulate to you that they are truly a

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 community-centered operation. They send the best people.  
2 They deliver, from the administration down to the  
3 clinical end of it, the behavioral health end of it, all  
4 the tough things.

5 They're not running away from them, and  
6 they've never done that, and they're not going to do it  
7 in the future, so I want them to exist in the strongest  
8 possible way that they can, because Waterbury is really  
9 going to move forward.

10 We've got a great administration, and I  
11 think that, for the hospitals not to have the fiscal  
12 support that they need, it's a very difficult fiscal time  
13 for medical care. It's changing. We now have Walmart on  
14 the scene providing medical services.

15 We never used to have -- CVS is turning in  
16 that direction, so the hospitals have major, major  
17 challenges, and, again, I think, if they have the fiscal  
18 backing, they're going to be able to do even more, so,  
19 again, I support this transaction.

20 MR. LAZARUS: Thank you, Mr. Quinn. Ms.  
21 Lynn Ward?

22 MS. LYNN WARD: Good evening. I'm Lynn  
23 Ward, President and CEO of the Waterbury Regional Chamber  
24 of Commerce, which serves 13 towns in the Greater

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Waterbury Region and represents the collective interests  
2 of nearly 1,000 businesses in matter of public policy and  
3 economic development.

4 The Chamber strongly supports the proposed  
5 acquisition of Waterbury Hospital by Tenet Health Care  
6 Corporation.

7 We are proud to partner on numerous  
8 economic development efforts in our region, and, in that  
9 regard, the proposed acquisition represents a very  
10 positive initiative.

11 Today's hospitals operate in a  
12 continually-changing, highly-competitive environment,  
13 recognizing this; the proposal now before us would  
14 provide Waterbury Hospital the resources needed to  
15 continue its role as a leading local company that serves  
16 as the City's largest, one of the City's largest  
17 employers.

18 The Chamber's public policy programming  
19 also continually advocates for measures that improve the  
20 local quality of life. We're aware that a strong health  
21 care system plays a crucial role in where companies  
22 choose to do business.

23 That Tenet Health Care provider, with an  
24 excellent track record of operating state-of-the-art

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 facilities, would invest in Waterbury Hospital is welcome  
2 news in the business community.

3 This investment would provide resources  
4 that insure the facility can continue to deliver the high  
5 level of health care needed in Greater Waterbury.

6 In addition, the Chamber's municipal  
7 agenda supports initiatives and programs that expand the  
8 commercial segment of Waterbury's Grand List.

9 Growth in the tax base will have a major  
10 impact in making the City more attractive to companies  
11 looking to expand or relocate.

12 Because this proposal will provide a  
13 significant increase in local tax revenue, it both  
14 directly fosters economic development, as well as the  
15 City's ability to attract future economic development.

16 We strongly encourage you to approve the  
17 purchase of Waterbury Hospital by Tenet Healthcare  
18 Corporation. Thank you for this opportunity.

19 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

20 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

21 MR. LAZARUS: Ms. Nancy Heaton?

22 MS. NANCY HEATON: Good evening.

23 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

24 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MS. HEATON: My name is Nancy Heaton, and  
2 I am the CEO of the Foundation for Community Health,  
3 which was created 11 years ago as a result of the  
4 conversion of Sharon Hospital to a for-profit company.

5 Our mission is to improve the health,  
6 mental health of the residents of our service area, and  
7 for those of you, who don't know, our service area mimics  
8 Sharon Hospital's, but it includes 17 small world towns,  
9 nine of which are in the Northwest corner of Connecticut,  
10 the remainder being in New York along the Connecticut  
11 border. It's less than 52,000 people.

12 I wanted to note that, in our Attorney  
13 General's decision at the time, he wanted to make sure  
14 that there would be no conflict of interest between our  
15 organizations, and, so, no member of the former hospital  
16 Board, the new Community Advisory Board, the Governing  
17 Board, or paid hospital staff may, to this day, serve on  
18 our Board.

19 FCH was also further instructed not to  
20 fund anything that might supplant the hospital's  
21 responsibility, and we were not, luckily, given the  
22 responsibility of taking care of the liabilities, the  
23 pension, or the insurance tail at the time, although  
24 there were a lot of things to do. I was the founding

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Executive Director.

2 But this clarity has been very helpful in  
3 our Foundation's philanthropic growth and development and  
4 allowed us to focus on what we want, what we knew we  
5 could do, and that would be health, but I wanted to  
6 emphasize the separate nature of our work in our shared  
7 community.

8 However, obviously, in order to execute  
9 our vision, we need to work in partnership with all the  
10 community members, and, from the Foundation's  
11 perspective, the communication with the hospital over the  
12 years, it started out a little more strong and has gotten  
13 more difficult and less frequent in years past, but I  
14 would say most significantly since the most recent  
15 acquisition by the Regional Health Care Partners.

16 I'm not really sure, again, why we're  
17 separate entities, and we don't really have much overlap,  
18 however, what I really came for today was kind of to  
19 follow-up on Mr. Quinn, who was there, was to consider  
20 some things to put in place for community governance.

21 Looking back, it would have been helpful  
22 for several of these things to be in place. You should  
23 also know we're a rural community, so just like Waterbury  
24 has its little way of people sharing information, the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 rural community things get around, and, so, given the  
2 Foundation's history and our active participation in the  
3 community, we are active members.

4 We belong on every network and Board there  
5 can be in our community. We hear a lot of things, and  
6 there's a lot of anxiety and rumors that go around about  
7 the hospital all the time, but we're not equipped to  
8 answer any of those questions, and, so, we direct them  
9 back to the hospital, but I do think that the Community  
10 Advisory Board and the governing Board that were  
11 appointed through the decision could probably play a much  
12 better role.

13 And, so, I know that you have a different  
14 structure with the joint venture, and that will at least  
15 leave them a non-profit with a different kind of Board.

16 I do have some suggestions for that, in  
17 particular, so, first, it's really critically important  
18 to define what roles the different committees play. What  
19 are the expectations, because people's expectations of  
20 participating on those Boards can be frustrating, and  
21 people have left some of those Boards feeling that they  
22 didn't serve a purpose. These appointments should also  
23 represent the community, obviously.

24 Second, there should be regular

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 informational and educational opportunities for these  
2 members, because many are not familiar with the complex  
3 nature of health care, and, so, it needed to be brought  
4 up to speed to interact with more sophisticated members  
5 of the group.

6 Third, the hospital and its committees  
7 should be more transparent about its work. Currently,  
8 you cannot find out who the members of the Advisory  
9 Committee are at Sharon, so it would be nice if on the  
10 website you could list the members of the community,  
11 maybe meeting dates, agendas and minutes, anything that's  
12 non-proprietary and is not going to hurt the business,  
13 but at least inform the community that they exist and  
14 that there's a possibility for them to have a voice  
15 through these community members.

16 This would improve transparency and  
17 enhance the opportunities for community education.

18 My last suggestion is that this Advisory  
19 Committee or the Joint Venture Committee, whatever you're  
20 calling it here, have one of their main responsibilities  
21 to be to conduct the community health assessments and  
22 create and monitor the community improvement plans.

23 As you know, the Affordable Care Act  
24 requires non-profit hospitals to complete them, but for-

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 profit hospitals are not required to.

2 I believe that having these committees  
3 perform this task will result in many benefits. Aside  
4 from the fact that the hospital, the state and the local  
5 community will have regularly collected population level  
6 health data to review and analyze, the Community Advisory  
7 Committees will have a strong purpose and better  
8 information on which to advise the hospital.

9 They will also -- this will also relieve  
10 the state of potentially being responsible for this work  
11 in the areas where there are no longer not-for-profit  
12 hospitals, since it may be that it's a huge portion of  
13 the state going forward.

14 Waterbury Hospital, as mentioned before,  
15 did this recently and produced such a report and a plan  
16 in collaboration with St. Mary's and several other local  
17 partners and produced a great report and a great plan.

18 Perhaps the new Advisory Committee could  
19 use this document as a place to start, that is assuming  
20 that the new hospital venture is interested in sticking  
21 to the plan, as currently stated.

22 In our case, Sharon Hospital chose not to  
23 participate in doing a Community Needs Assessment, so our  
24 agency recently did so, but found it difficult to get

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 data from the hospital about anything, and, so, it was  
2 declared proprietary, so our research assistant went to  
3 the public data sources, and OHCA, and all of the public  
4 health data sources to get that information.

5 In closing, I do believe that  
6 participating in these community advisory roles can be  
7 meaningful for those involved and better serve the  
8 communities if the role includes facilitating and  
9 enhancing communication in both directions, not just to  
10 advise the new hospital structure, but really to talk to  
11 the community and bring back their concerns very  
12 directly.

13 And, so, having this written into your  
14 plan I think would more likely make that happen, so thank  
15 you.

16 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you very much.

17 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

18 MR. LAZARUS: Ms. Blair Bertaccini? Oh,  
19 Mister. Sorry.

20 MR. BLAIR BERTACCINI: Good evening. My  
21 name is Blair Bertaccini. I'm a resident of Waterbury,  
22 and I'm a member of Community United, which is a labor  
23 community coalition concerned about health care in our  
24 region.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 I'm also President of AFSCME Local 269, a  
2 statewide Union local, representing workers at the  
3 Connecticut Department of Labor, which many of our  
4 members live in this region, which is also why we're  
5 concerned about it.

6 When considering granting a Certificate of  
7 Need to Tenet Corporation to buy Waterbury Hospital and  
8 convert it to a for-profit entity, it is very important  
9 to consider what is currently required of non-profit  
10 hospitals and what will be required of them in the future  
11 under the ACA and what will not be required of Tenet if  
12 conditions are not put on this transaction.

13 Non-profit hospitals under IRS standards  
14 must do a certain amount of reporting on their  
15 operations, particularly through the IRS 990 Form, and  
16 they must have a community Board from the local area.

17 A lot of this will not be required of  
18 Tenet if this transaction goes through without certain  
19 conditions being put on them and having written  
20 requirements or a written community benefits agreement.

21 Tenet is in business to make money.  
22 They're not in business to provide health care, and  
23 that's what scares me about this whole transaction.

24 I know we've been told repeatedly that

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 there's no alternative, but I really wonder if other  
2 alternatives weren't seriously examined or gone into.

3 They've made a lot of non-binding promises  
4 that I've heard both at the State Legislature and here to  
5 get approval of this purchase, but, above all, making  
6 money is the first for them. Health care is a second.

7 If you don't put conditions on this  
8 acquisition, I think we'll be confronted with a hospital  
9 that will not be truly interested in this community. It  
10 will be run from Texas, and it will not be -- we may not  
11 get the high quality health care that the members of our  
12 community deserve.

13 I think it is also necessary to have a  
14 certain amount of financial transparency and transparency  
15 on other matters, which were just mentioned by the  
16 previous speaker.

17 So I think it's most important that this  
18 be done if this transaction is going to be approved. I  
19 think it's also important -- the other important thing  
20 about providing quality medical care is how a facility is  
21 staffed.

22 In order to insure that Tenet does not  
23 increase its profits by decreasing its staffing or by  
24 lowering numbers of the employees or by a reduction of

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the qualifications required of them, it should be  
2 required to have a staffing plan that would include a  
3 description of any unit or group of employees that they  
4 plan to eliminate or reduce and why, and if such a change  
5 would reduce services, they shouldn't be allowed to go  
6 forward with it.

7 They should be required to report in a  
8 detailed manner the amount of uncompensated and charity  
9 care, and they should also disclose their capital budgets  
10 and how they intend to do that. We've heard some  
11 testimony about that, but I don't think it was really  
12 clear.

13 We also believe that they should provide  
14 funds to be determined by the Commissioner of Health to  
15 hire an independent health care access monitor for the  
16 new entity, who would work with the community Board  
17 chosen by the Office of Health Care Access.

18 I think they've also mentioned about the  
19 payment of taxes, and other speakers have mentioned that,  
20 but, certainly, I think, when you get a dominant player  
21 like Tenet in any area, whatever kind of corporation it  
22 is, often the first thing they do is ask for a tax  
23 abatement at some point, so I'm not so sure that it's  
24 really going to be that beneficial to our community, in

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 terms of paying taxes, considering that we do get pilot  
2 payments for these two hospitals.

3 So I would urge you to require a certain  
4 amount of transparency on the part of Tenet and to put in  
5 writing a lot broader community of benefits than just the  
6 narrow type of community benefit that they are speaking  
7 of. Thank you very much.

8 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

9 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

10 MR. LAZARUS: Graham Jones?

11 MR. GRAHAM JONES: Good evening. My name  
12 is Graham Jones. I work in Waterbury Hospital in  
13 Security and Human Resources. I've been there for about  
14 three and a half years.

15 Prior to that, I was a software trainer  
16 for 27 years. I'm a financial trade floor system  
17 designer. When I decided to get out of that, a friend  
18 told me get into health care. It doesn't matter what you  
19 do. Get into health care. There's the feeling that  
20 you'll get moving somebody along from the time they step  
21 into the door to the time they leave can cause you a very  
22 good night's sleep.

23 It doesn't matter what you're doing.  
24 You're going to be moving people forward incrementally,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 and that's what I get to do. I'm blessed with the  
2 position that I can see people when they're coming in and  
3 when they're leaving. I get to see the people when  
4 they're on the floor, and the people, when they're on the  
5 floor, when they're in those beds, they don't care about  
6 anything that's being talked about here.

7 They care about the nurse, they care about  
8 the doctor, and they care about the PCA that they've  
9 interacted with, and those nurses and those doctors and  
10 those aides, regardless of what pressures they're under,  
11 consistently are delivering top-shelf products to these  
12 people.

13 It's not uncommon to see someone come back  
14 to the hospital after a few weeks' recovery time and  
15 they've got gifts for people on the floor. That happens  
16 all the time. They're not coming back, saying, oh, gee,  
17 I got lucky, you know? I got both my legs when I left.  
18 They're coming back, because of the care that they  
19 received.

20 We see people coming in on their off  
21 hours, because a patient said, gee, I really like Canada  
22 Dry Ginger Ale versus maybe Schweppes, or whatever it is  
23 that the hospital has, and they're bringing it in for  
24 them.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   These are people, who consistently work  
2 for the patient, and, regardless of what's happening in  
3 these talks tonight, they're always going to consider the  
4 patient number one, and I get to see that.

5                   There's a lot of people, who don't get to  
6 see that, which is unfortunate. Even though their jobs  
7 are also pushing the patient closer and closer to a full  
8 recovery out the door, whether it's a cleaner room, a  
9 warmer meal, or a safer environment, I guess that it's  
10 going to happen.

11                   These people that I work with, that I've  
12 been gifted and blessed to work with, are always going to  
13 do that.

14                   I'd really like to see this transaction go  
15 through. We need the cash infusion, obviously, that  
16 people have been talking about. Waterbury Hospital has  
17 been doing this business for over 100 years. We'd like  
18 to see it do the same way for another 100 years.

19                   The generations that come in we've seen  
20 people, oh, gee, my kid, my child is having a baby right  
21 now on your third floor, you know, the grandmother is up  
22 on the seventh floor getting a knee replacement, and  
23 someone else in their family is in there, too.

24                   They come back to Waterbury Hospital for a

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 specific reason, and it's the people. It's not who is  
2 going to buy us out. It's for the people. Thank you.

3 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: I see Paul Pernerewski  
4 from the Board of Alderman. Were you signed up to speak?

5 MR. PAUL PERNEREWski: Yes.

6 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Come on forward, Paul.

7 MR. PERNEREWski: Good evening, and thank  
8 you for the opportunity to address you this evening. I  
9 think that Kevin DelGobbo, Bill Quinn and Lynn Ward did a  
10 very good job of presenting the City's position, and I  
11 would just like to reiterate that.

12 The concerns that we have are with the  
13 sustainability of the hospitals and how important they  
14 are to the City of Waterbury, both for the health care  
15 that they provide, for the employment that they provide,  
16 and for the important part of the community that they  
17 are.

18 And I think that we need to address and  
19 understand the concerns that are raised by the  
20 Interveners, but I think, at the end of the day, when you  
21 weigh out all of that together, the benefits that we're  
22 going to get and the concerns that we have, if something  
23 isn't done with these hospitals, that we're going to end  
24 up losing them, that it weighs in favor of approving

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 this, so I would encourage you to approve it, and, again,  
2 thank you for your time this evening.

3 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you, Paul.

4 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

5 MR. LAZARUS: Bishop Lionel French? Liz  
6 Brown? James Monroe? Ann Marie Garrison?

7 MS. ANN MARIE GARRISON: Good evening.

8 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

9 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

10 MS. GARRISON: My name is Ann Marie  
11 Garrison, and I am a Registered Nurse, and I am the  
12 President and Administrator of VNA Health at Home,  
13 located in Watertown, Connecticut.

14 Our organization has been affiliated with  
15 the Greater Waterbury Health Network since 1996 and has  
16 been providing quality home health care services to  
17 Waterbury in 16 surrounding towns for 75 years.

18 In attestation to the Greater Waterbury  
19 Health Network's commitment to quality and customer  
20 satisfaction, I am proud to share that our organization  
21 is the recipient of two national awards; Home Care Elite,  
22 presented by OCS Home Care, a national benchmarking firm,  
23 which placed our organization in the Top 25 percent of  
24 Medicare-certified home health care providers nationally

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 for quality excellence, and the Top 25 Patient  
2 Satisfaction Award of Distinction, presented by Fazzi  
3 Associates, also a national benchmarking firm, in  
4 recognition of our commitment to outstanding patient  
5 satisfaction.

6 I am here this evening in support of this  
7 joint venture not only as a nurse leader in this  
8 community, but, also, as a former Waterbury resident,  
9 whose connection with Waterbury Hospital and the Greater  
10 Waterbury Health Network spans over 23 years.

11 I started my career path at Waterbury  
12 Hospital when I was in high school working as a  
13 volunteer, and then as a student nurse in Waterbury  
14 Hospital Summer Nursing Student Program the year before I  
15 graduated college.

16 My first job as an RN was here at  
17 Waterbury Hospital, and I spent five years on the  
18 nightshift, caring for patients, ranging from newborns to  
19 geriatrics.

20 I left Waterbury Hospital and worked  
21 outside the network for about 10 years, and, during that  
22 10-year period, I worked for a for-profit home health  
23 care organization in Connecticut.

24 In 1998, I returned to this organization

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 and had been working at VNA Health at Home in a  
2 leadership position for the past 16 years. I have seen  
3 no difference in the quality of care provided when I  
4 worked in the for-profit arena to the work performed here  
5 in the non-profit arena.

6 I strongly believe that this joint venture  
7 will strengthen the health care system in Waterbury and  
8 will afford Waterbury Hospital and its affiliate  
9 companies the necessary resources to enhance patient care  
10 services to this community while maintaining a continued  
11 focus on the provision of high-quality health care.

12 Thank you for the opportunity to share my  
13 comments.

14 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

15 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

16 MR. LAZARUS: James Gatlang?

17 MR. JAMES GATLANG: Good evening.

18 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening,  
19 sir.

20 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

21 MR. GATLANG: My name is James Gatlang.  
22 I'm the President and CEO of New Opportunities, and I'm  
23 also a member of the Waterbury Hospital Board of  
24 Trustees, and I know firsthand from being a member of the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Finance Committee of the challenges facing the hospital.

2 For those of you, who aren't familiar with  
3 New Opportunities, I'd like to spend a moment telling you  
4 about our organization. New Opportunities started over  
5 50 years ago as a result of President Lyndon Baines  
6 Johnson's war on poverty.

7 We operate 50 different programs in the  
8 Greater Torrington, Waterbury, and the Greater Meriden  
9 area. Last year, 65,000 people were assisted, due to 50  
10 programs we operate to improve their quality of life.

11 This means that one in seven households in  
12 our 27-town service area receives some type of benefit  
13 from our services, ranging from early childhood  
14 education, Meals on Wheels, home energy conservation, job  
15 training and placement, to family development services.

16 In addition, we employ 450 people, so we  
17 are considered a major stakeholder in this community. We  
18 are very much in tune with the wide range of needs in our  
19 community, particularly those who are most vulnerable;  
20 low income and elderly residents, those, who are  
21 medically-frail, and those, who have children.

22 I have seen the vital role that health  
23 care plays in everyone's lives; individuals, families,  
24 companies, and the community as a whole.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 I believe that it is essential that every  
2 individual in this community has access to high-quality  
3 health care. It contributes not only to our health, but  
4 to the quality of life and the economy in the region.

5 Waterbury Hospital continually strives to  
6 provide access to quality health care for all in the  
7 Greater Waterbury region and have been doing a tremendous  
8 job, in spite of very limited resources.

9 Waterbury Hospital does so much more than  
10 care for people, who are sick. The hospital is woven  
11 into the fabric of this community, helping to improve  
12 health care and quality of life of our residents.

13 You will find Waterbury Hospital at  
14 virtually every community event, usually playing an  
15 active role in helping people access care or teaching  
16 them how to take care of their health, but, due to rapid  
17 and accelerating change in today's health care  
18 environment, marked by a reform, significant financial  
19 challenges and pressures and changes in health care  
20 delivery, it makes it difficult, if not impossible, for a  
21 standalone hospital to survive.

22 This is a situation that Waterbury  
23 Hospital finds itself in today, however, the hospital  
24 administrators and the Board of Directors have been

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 planning for these changing times.

2 We knew we needed a strong and strategic  
3 and capital partner, and, after much due diligence, we  
4 selected Tenet Health Care as our partner, and I want to  
5 stress that we selected Tenet.

6 I do believe that Tenet and its hospitals  
7 have a strong commitment to the community and will work  
8 closely with all of our community organizations to keep  
9 fulfilling the central role that Waterbury Hospital plays  
10 in our community and in our lives.

11 Without Tenet, Waterbury Hospital will  
12 continue to struggle, and we will have to face some hard  
13 choices and some hard decisions, which may not be in the  
14 best interest our community.

15 I strongly support the joint venture  
16 between Waterbury Hospital and Tenet Healthcare. It will  
17 bring tremendous benefits to our community. Thank you  
18 for listening.

19 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

20 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

21 MR. LAZARUS: Beth Grant?

22 MS. BETH GRANT: Hello and thank you for  
23 having me here. My name is Beth Grant. I work at  
24 Waterbury Hospital, Cardiopulmonary --

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MR. LAZARUS: Microphone, please.

2 MS. GRANT: let's try that again. Hi. My  
3 name is Beth Grant. I work at Waterbury Hospital in the  
4 Cardiopulmonary Rehab Department, I think one of the best  
5 places to work in the hospital. We have an opportunity  
6 to see patients come in after seeing their cardiologist  
7 and having potentially life-changing events, and we get  
8 to bring them in and help make them stronger and  
9 competent.

10 I have to say that not only do I strongly  
11 support the Tenet merger with us, but, without them -- I  
12 mean, right now, we give great care at Waterbury  
13 Hospital. Our patients are our family, and that's the  
14 one thing that I want everyone to realize, that they've  
15 always been family.

16 I look at them, and it's good morning,  
17 sweets, and love you when they go, and we hug, and we  
18 snuggle, and that's how the Waterbury Hospital community  
19 is. All of us are like that.

20 I've been here for 29 years. I'm an old  
21 lady now, with grandchildren and children that live far  
22 away. I am, indeed, but I need you to know that our  
23 family is what makes Waterbury Hospital strong, and the  
24 Tenet family has done nothing but show us that they are

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 there to support us.

2 A person earlier stated something that  
3 said that they were not here for the health care, but  
4 they were here for the financial aspect. I absolutely  
5 strongly disagree with that.

6 They are here for us. They are here to  
7 make our hospital stronger. With their financial  
8 support, we will be able to bring in state-of-the-art  
9 equipment, start programs, and continue with programs  
10 that will make a better place for our patients.

11 We are a patient-centered hospital. We  
12 care for our patients. We care for their families. It's  
13 what we always strive for. It's what we will continue to  
14 strive for, and we know that, with Tenet's help, we can  
15 be the greatest hospital.

16 I mean this sincerely, with all of my  
17 heart. I know that my Waterbury Hospital colleagues and  
18 family agree with that, whether they are nurses,  
19 technicians, no matter where they work.

20 We are in support of this merger with  
21 Tenet, and we just need you to know that and hope that  
22 you know that, with my strongest feelings, in my heart,  
23 from my cardiology department, we know that this is the  
24 best thing for the Waterbury community and for all us of.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Thank you very much.

2 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

3 (APPLAUSE)

4 MR. LAZARUS: Nick Coscia? Garnet Dolphy?  
5 Melody Peters? Susan Manzolino?

6 MS. SUSAN MANZOLINO: Hello. My name is  
7 Sue Manzolino. I'm a nurse manager at Waterbury Hospital  
8 for the past 14 years.

9 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Hello.

10 MS. MANZOLINO: What impresses me most  
11 about Waterbury Hospital is our dedicated staff, who  
12 always go about putting our patients first. No matter  
13 what's going on, our patients come first.

14 Even with the challenges facing health  
15 care today, we continue to provide outstanding care to  
16 our patients. This is evidenced by the many awards we  
17 have received over the past year for quality and service.

18 Although we don't have access to capital  
19 funds to purchase state-of-the-art equipment, the care we  
20 provide to our patients is second to none.

21 Just last week, our skin care team  
22 conducted a hospital-wide prevalence study to determine  
23 the number of hospital-acquired pressure ulcers. I'm  
24 proud to report we had none.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   This was not due to having the best beds  
2                   and mattresses available. It was due to the care  
3                   provided by our nursing staff. Imagine what we could do  
4                   to better serve our patients and community with the  
5                   resources of Tenet Healthcare.

6                   We have the opportunity to allow our  
7                   community to receive the finest health care possible  
8                   while remaining close to home. That is why I support the  
9                   Tenet transaction.

10                   It is essential for making sure our  
11                   patients have the most advanced medical care available  
12                   here at Waterbury Hospital.

13                   I know the majority of the nurses I work  
14                   with are supportive, as well. We see great potential in  
15                   this partnership and would respectfully encourage your  
16                   approval. Thank you.

17                   HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

18                   MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

19                   MR. LAZARUS: Cynthia Tun?

20                   MS. CYNTHIA TUN: Good evening.

21                   HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

22                   MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

23                   MS. TUN: I've been listening to all the  
24                   things going on here, all the conversation, most of the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 afternoon. It's been very interesting and enlightening.  
2 I've learned so much. I really didn't know that much.

3 I'm a homeowner and a business owner in  
4 Watertown, Connecticut. I'm not a nurse. I'm a retired  
5 teacher. I have received excellent care at Waterbury  
6 Hospital. I've been there a number of times. It's a  
7 wonderful place to go.

8 I have a friend currently being treated  
9 for cancer there and at the other operation that's really  
10 close by that I can't remember the name of.

11 A MALE VOICE: Harold Leever.

12 MS. TUN: Yeah, that's it. Thank you.  
13 She's getting excellent care. I have a friend, who was  
14 diagnosed with Stage 4 cancer, and she received excellent  
15 care up until her death, and the Charity Fund fully paid  
16 for her care.

17 She would not have received that care  
18 without the Charity Fund, so, as a result of that, I have  
19 put into my personal will that part of my trust would be  
20 guaranteed to the Charity Fund at Waterbury Hospital,  
21 because of what they did for my friend, Debbie.

22 I was really unaware of what was going on.  
23 I'm not well-versed in everything that has been discussed  
24 at the Board meetings for Waterbury Hospital.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 I have not had the opportunity to look at  
2 all of the paperwork and all of the letters and  
3 everything else that has been exchanged between all of  
4 the people here.

5 I certainly have not been in attendance at  
6 any Board meetings, yet I still rise to strongly oppose  
7 the acquisition of Waterbury Hospital by Tenet, and there  
8 are a number of reasons why I do this.

9 First of all, all I see here is money.  
10 All I've heard all day is money. All I have to do is  
11 look here and see money. The money is because all these  
12 men have come from Texas and a few women, okay, and they  
13 must see the value of our hospital here, and that value  
14 is true.

15 I'm actually an import into Connecticut.  
16 I moved here 10 years ago. I'm one of those real  
17 rarities of people, who actually move here instead of  
18 leaving, and one of the reasons I stay here is because of  
19 Waterbury Hospital. It's a great place to go, and I see  
20 that the value of it is very high, also, to other people.

21 So I want to draw your attention to a  
22 couple of things that I haven't really heard too much  
23 about today, and I really used my cell phone to do as  
24 much research as I could in the few short hours that I

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 had here.

2 First of all, this is Connecticut. It's  
3 not Texas, okay? The decisions for a community and the  
4 community health care need to be made by the people in  
5 Connecticut, not in Texas.

6 Certainly, you would have a Board, you  
7 would have people, who were making decisions here, but we  
8 all know, if we've been in the private sector at all,  
9 that decisions about who goes on a Board is not made  
10 simply because somebody is wearing a nice dress, or  
11 somebody is wearing a good suit. It's based on who you  
12 know, who you're stroking, etcetera, so, really, it's not  
13 about what is best for the community. It's about what's  
14 best for the profitability of the corporation.

15 For instance, if we look at Texas, Texas,  
16 where Tenet is located, and they also own hospitals in  
17 Houston and in Dallas, Texas currently has an F rating in  
18 public care and public health care access. This is  
19 according to the Association of Emergency Room  
20 Physicians.

21 Connecticut has a C rating. One of the  
22 reasons for this is because of the way that money is  
23 spent in the hospitals, okay?

24 How much staffing is available? How many

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 nurses are available? These are the questions that I'm  
2 not hearing answered. That's number one.

3 Number two, we're talking about life and  
4 death. We're not talking about profits. We're not  
5 talking about how much the CEO is making. We need to  
6 think about the people on the street here, who need  
7 health care. We don't need to think about the investors,  
8 who are going to go and look at the stock market and  
9 decide whether or not they want to trade in Tenet.

10 Now, certainly, I play the stock market.  
11 I invest. I'm an investor, but I would never consider  
12 investing in health care. I personally believe that  
13 making a profit out of health care is immoral.

14 I think that we need to consider the  
15 morality of bringing in a for-profit health care  
16 organization that looks to make money off of the illness  
17 and the death and the suffering of others, because isn't  
18 that what it's really all about?

19 What are we looking to do here? Are we  
20 looking to take care of our people, or are we looking to  
21 make money for a large corporation based in Dallas,  
22 Texas?

23 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Ms. Tun?

24 MS. TUN: Thank you. Yes?

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you. I  
2 was just going to ask you to wrap up.

3 MS. TUN: I know. I can talk for another  
4 half hour. Sorry.

5 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay.

6 MS. TUN: Thank you very much for the  
7 opportunity.

8 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

9 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

10 MS. MARTONE: Thank you.

11 MR. LAZARUS: Bill Pizzuto?

12 MR. BILL PIZZUTO: Good evening.

13 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

14 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

15 MS. MARTONE: Good evening.

16 MR. PIZZUTO: For the record, my name is  
17 William Pizzuto. I live at 107 Forest Avenue here in  
18 Waterbury, Connecticut.

19 Just to give you my background very  
20 quickly, I've been a member of the Waterbury Hospital  
21 Board for the past eight years. I received my Ph.D. from  
22 the University of Connecticut in 1999, and I've worked  
23 for the University for the past 14 years as the Director  
24 of the Waterbury and the Torrington campuses, overseeing

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the faculty, staff and students.

2 I've been a Waterbury resident for over 50  
3 years. I've served as an Alderman for the City under  
4 four different Mayors. I'm currently a Police  
5 Commissioner for the City. I'm the Director of the  
6 Regional Workforce Investment Board, which oversees all  
7 the workforce from Danbury to Torrington. I am a  
8 Director, not the Director, and I'm also Director on the  
9 Chamber of Commerce.

10 I want to thank the Attorney General and  
11 the Office of Health Care Access for the time and  
12 consideration that they've given us today to the  
13 Waterbury Hospital/Tenet Healthcare transaction.

14 With respect to the significance of  
15 Waterbury Hospital, as it relates to the health, quality  
16 of life and economic well-being of our community, I offer  
17 the following comments.

18 One of the most important quality of life  
19 and economic development tools that any committee in any  
20 community can have is access to quality health care and  
21 an educated workforce.

22 Quality health care requires the latest  
23 and greatest in technology, highly-trained and skilled  
24 physicians, nurses and staff members and institutions

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 that supply higher education to meet the ever-changing  
2 demands of the health field.

3 Over the many years, the hospital has  
4 provided a training ground for my students to gain  
5 clinical experience by shadowing doctors and utilizing  
6 otherwise inaccessible equipment for hands-on experience.  
7 This equipment is tremendously expensive and goes from  
8 state-of-the-art to old technology in just a few years.

9 It takes a partnership with folks like  
10 Tenet to help with the tremendous cost of training,  
11 education, equipment and access to the talented docs and  
12 nurses.

13 Waterbury Hospital is the nucleus of these  
14 activities for everyone in our community. One of the  
15 largest employers in the city and the surrounding  
16 catchment areas are the hospitals.

17 In order to supply the trained workforce  
18 and resources to meet the needs of our growing community  
19 and to supply the sorely-needed employment opportunities,  
20 as well, we need to combine talents, resources, equipment  
21 and energy that this partnership would bring forth.

22 I have personally witnessed a commitment  
23 of the hospital doctors, the nurses and the employees  
24 over my eight years as a hospital Board member. These

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 folks are the most dedicated workers, who I am proud to  
2 say that I have ever been affiliated with.

3 They are compassionate, intelligent and  
4 strong-willed individuals, who fight every day to help  
5 with health care issues. As a Board, we have spent  
6 countless hours determining the best solutions to insure  
7 that our community continues to have access to these  
8 highly-qualified health care professionals and to insure  
9 that access is provided for generations to come.

10 Please note that the Board has done its  
11 due diligence, and for the sake of the health and quality  
12 of life for the Greater Waterbury region, I ask that you  
13 please move this transaction forward with an approval of  
14 the Certificate of Need Conversion application. Thank  
15 you very much.

16 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

17 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

18 MR. LAZARUS: Tammy Peterson?

19 MS. TAMMY PETERSON: Good evening.

20 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

21 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

22 MS. PETERSON: My name is Tammy Peterson.

23 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Just pick up the  
24 microphone, please. Thank you.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 MS. PETERSON: Okay. My name is Tammy  
2 Peterson. I'm the Wound Ostomy Care Coordinator for  
3 Waterbury Hospital.

4 I've probably worked here since starting  
5 as a student aide back in 2006. That is not a typo. And  
6 my nursing career in 2008. I grew up in the Waterbury  
7 community and have spent the majority of my working days  
8 in this area.

9 I have affiliations with the Waterbury  
10 school district, as well as St. Mary's. I volunteer in  
11 the community and donate back into the community, despite  
12 a 25-minute ride or 15-mile separation.

13 It is with excitement that we await the  
14 joint venture between Tenet Healthcare and Waterbury  
15 Hospital and its affiliates.

16 Over the past couple of years, we have  
17 witnessed, I have personally witnessed, many positive  
18 changes, this coming about during some of the hardest  
19 economic times for our country and our families that  
20 we've seen in decades.

21 I see there's a need for these types of  
22 marriages forming in the health care industry for  
23 financial stability.

24 One strong positive I see is the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 collaboration and availability of more experts. We  
2 already have some of the best health care staff around,  
3 with our doctors, nurses, support staffs and advisors. I  
4 only see this continuing to grow.

5 This is where I watched a doctor save my  
6 sister's life at 40, suffering a stroke, giving her a  
7 clot busting medication and Life Starring her off to  
8 Hartford Hospital, knowing that that's where they could  
9 go in and get this clot if they needed to. I still  
10 continue to send my friends and family there, as needed.

11 I urge you to support this process and  
12 expedite this already painfully lengthy process in an  
13 effort to help us get onto a brighter financial path.

14 This will allow us to continue with our  
15 current goals, improving customer service, because you  
16 all know that everyone has a choice of where they go to  
17 be treated, shortening length of stays, educating our  
18 patients, so they can truly understand their diagnoses  
19 and treatment plans.

20 Much of this is dictated by our insurance  
21 company's Medicare and Medicaid. They tell us how long  
22 this patient can stay in our facility.

23 We may not have an extensive amount of  
24 time with our patients, so we must maximize the time we

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 do have by accomplishing all of this.

2 I see the completion of this process as a  
3 rebirth of sorts. There will be changes. Waterbury will  
4 be under a microscope, as we are going to be pioneers in  
5 Connecticut for this non-profit to profit status change,  
6 but it is not necessarily a bad thing, not if we are  
7 taking care of business properly.

8 We need to move forward. We have patients  
9 to take care of. Thank you.

10 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

11 MR. LAZARUS: Laura Nesta?

12 MS. LAURA NESTA: Good evening. I just  
13 want to take a couple of minutes and share a little bit  
14 about myself.

15 My name is Laura Nesta. I am a social  
16 worker by trade, and I am a proud Waterbury Hospital  
17 employee. I have worked here since 1990, shortly after  
18 my husband, who is a life-long resident, imported me into  
19 the city and, you know, insisted that I become part of  
20 the fabric and the blood here.

21 I figured I'd be gone after a year or two,  
22 but, 24 years later, I'm still happy and proud to be  
23 here.

24 I do want to appreciate this process,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 because I do know that the Department of Public Health  
2 has a number of overarching responsibilities, in terms of  
3 health care, and I want to thank you for being here,  
4 because I know that this is a big decision, both for the  
5 Waterbury community and your office, as well as the  
6 Office of the Attorney General, and the oversight is  
7 important, and it's important for the patients and  
8 important for the community, but I do want to talk a  
9 little bit about my work at the hospital.

10 So I was hired pretty much out of graduate  
11 school, and I work with the mentally ill and substance  
12 abusing population, and people have talked here a lot  
13 about finances, and our Chief Financial Officer keeps  
14 trying to teach us about finances, but, frankly, it's not  
15 my world, but I do know it's important.

16 What I can talk with you about is there is  
17 a segment of this population, which is very fragile, and  
18 there's a huge need, particularly in Waterbury, which has  
19 its own socioeconomic problems.

20 Waterbury hospital has been very committed  
21 and continues to be committed to the mentally ill. In  
22 addition to my work as an administrator, I also work as a  
23 social worker.

24 I work directly with patients in the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Emergency Department, so I see individuals, who are  
2 really struggling with life or death issues, and I think  
3 that that needs to be taken into account.

4 And the finances are important, and the  
5 legal stuff is important, and I get all that, and I know  
6 we need to go forward, but we need to be aware of the  
7 commitment that the hospital has made and I believe  
8 continues to make with Waterbury Hospital.

9 We have a CEO, Darlene Strumstad, who I  
10 know has spent hours and hours working on our behalf,  
11 and, frankly, we talk about in health care that if you  
12 didn't write it down, it didn't happen, and I can say  
13 that her commitment, both to the employees and the  
14 patients, has been steadfast.

15 She's clearly walked the walk with us.  
16 She's had conversations with our staff. She's had  
17 conversations with our patients. We've worked with the  
18 State of Connecticut, the Department of Mental Health, to  
19 really assure people of our commitment to the population.

20 So I just want to share that that is more  
21 than just paper to me, and it's more than the finances  
22 and the important stuff that happens, but I believe the  
23 commitments here.

24 And I was proud to say we did have a

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 representative here from Tenet Healthcare Behavior Health  
2 to really look at our Department, because the need is  
3 growing, and the financial challenges are getting better,  
4 either for the community or for our patients, and they  
5 really have shared with us their commitment to continuing  
6 our programs, but also seeing that there's the  
7 opportunity to grow, and, as a social worker and a  
8 therapist, I think we do have opportunities to expand  
9 here.

10 Just in another hat, as well as being a  
11 Waterbury resident, I've been a member of different  
12 community groups here in Waterbury, and the community is  
13 truly behind the access to health care and in support of  
14 the Tenet transaction, and I do want to share with that  
15 particularly the people, who came here today, and those,  
16 who can't, who are going to watch this on video.

17 So I just want to share with that that I  
18 believe the commitment is here to health care. We need  
19 money. I mean we need capital resources. Our staff is  
20 great, our patient care is great, but we need to upgrade  
21 our structure, we need to upgrade our technology, and  
22 with government reimbursement, it's just not enough.

23 And for us to be there, what we need to do  
24 to take care of our patients, this partnership with Tenet

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Healthcare is vitally important, both to the community  
2 and to Waterbury Hospital.

3 So I appreciate the time and look forward  
4 to working together. Thank you.

5 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

6 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

7 MR. LAZARUS: Maura Nazario?

8 MS. MAURA NAZARIO: Good evening.

9 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

10 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

11 MS. NAZARIO: My name is Maura Nazario.

12 I'm an Emergency Room nurse at Waterbury Hospital.

13 I've worked at the hospital for six years,  
14 and I really do love my job. It's not only fulfilling,  
15 but rewarding, and, as you can imagine, which comes with  
16 the territory, it's stressful.

17 We work very hard as a team in the ER and  
18 with our colleagues throughout the entire hospital to  
19 meet the needs of all of our patients and their families.

20 The patients we take care of are from very  
21 vulnerable populations, who often lack even the most  
22 basic resources that we take for granted, but, as the  
23 hospital resources have gotten tighter, because of the  
24 challenging financial times, it gets harder for us to

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 give the patients everything that they deserve.

2 Our ER is crowded and outdated, we still  
3 do great care, though, and it needs renovations. Our  
4 equipment is old and often breaks down, but we do what we  
5 can, but we know that the investment is needed.

6 The investment might make our jobs a  
7 little less stressful and our patients' experiences that  
8 much better. That's why I'm supporting the joint venture  
9 with Tenet, and I'd like to note that there are many  
10 other RNs, who cannot be here today, like myself, that  
11 full support this transaction.

12 For those of us on the front lines every  
13 day, we know that the investment and expertise that Tenet  
14 brings to our hospital and our community will benefit our  
15 staff, the hospital, and the community.

16 I hate to think what will happen to our  
17 hospital and all of our jobs, frankly, if this  
18 transaction with Tenet does not move forward.

19 I urge you to improve this joint venture,  
20 so we can strengthen our ability to care for those who  
21 need most.

22 On a personal note, I want to say I choose  
23 Waterbury Hospital as my hospital for my entire family  
24 and my 109 nieces and nephews, legitimately, in the

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Greater Waterbury area, not because I work -- my husband  
2 is the youngest of 10. Not my family. Not because I  
3 work there, but the care that we provide and the medicine  
4 that we provide from many of these doctors and nurses and  
5 techs and radiologists and so forth is exceptional.

6 Thank you for your time.

7 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

8 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

9 (APPLAUSE)

10 MR. LAZARUS: Ermelinda? I won't even try  
11 your last name.

12 MS. ERMELINDA BYLYKBASHI: Good evening.

13 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

14 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

15 MS. BYLYKBASHI: My name is Ermelinda  
16 Bylykbashi. I have worked in Environmental Services at  
17 Waterbury Hospital at the last 15 years. Currently, I  
18 work the Harold Leever campus, the subcontractor to  
19 Waterbury Hospital, but I work at the hospital just like  
20 any employee.

21 I love this hospital and my co-workers.  
22 All the people here are awesome, but I've seen how the  
23 hospital is struggling. I have also seen what Tenet can  
24 do to help the hospital.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 I was one of the staff members, who went  
2 to St. Vincent Hospital last year. The hospital was  
3 beautiful. I heard nothing but good things from the  
4 staff there.

5 It showed me that, with Tenet, we will be  
6 able to provide better services for our patients. They  
7 will help us update our equipment and allow us to grow  
8 for our children and grandchildren.

9 I urge you to approve the Waterbury  
10 Hospital Tenet Healthcare transaction. Thank you for  
11 listening to me.

12 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

13 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

14 (APPLAUSE)

15 MR. LAZARUS: Neil Culhane?

16 MR. NEIL CULHANE: How are you doing? I'm  
17 Neil Culhane. For the record, I'm the Chaplain at the  
18 Waterbury Hospital. I've got good news for you. The  
19 evening is almost done for you, okay, because I see MEGOs  
20 up here. Do you know what MEGOs are? Many Eyes Glazing  
21 Over, so there you go.

22 (LAUGHTER)

23 Remember that, Darlene, when you have one  
24 of us. A lot of MEGOs out there. Anyway, so, look. I

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 was a teacher for 45 years. I retired after 45 years,  
2 and then took this job at Waterbury Hospital, and many of  
3 my friends said, Neil, why do you have to work?

4 I says I don't have to. I get to. I get  
5 to work at Waterbury Hospital. Think of that for  
6 yourself, what you do. Do you have to do the work that  
7 you're doing, or do you say I get to? There's a  
8 qualitative difference between that.

9 Every Monday morning, I put a sign out of  
10 my office there, TGIM. Thank God it's Monday. Do you do  
11 that? Sure, you do.

12 So, anyway, look. So I get to, and I see  
13 these people here, who are working, too, you know? The  
14 doctors, the nurses, the aides, the tech people, the  
15 housekeeping, the food service. They love working at  
16 Waterbury Hospital, and that's because they care. They  
17 really care, and that's what we are all about.

18 Now a lot of people are talking and  
19 throwing out numbers to you and giving a whole a lot of  
20 things, and we're talking we care, we love our patients,  
21 but I'm going to give you some facts, some statistics,  
22 all right?

23 We get about probably 5,000 inpatients  
24 every year. I see, personally, between 70 and 80 percent

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 of those people every year. I've been at this hospital  
2 for two and half years now, so I've seen roughly about  
3 7,000 people. Personally, I've seen them, and when I ask  
4 them about the care and how they like it here, they all,  
5 but five people out of 7,000, have said, you know, they  
6 love it here.

7 Now there's one person out of that five.  
8 I think if we resurrected Mother Teresa, she couldn't  
9 have taken care of him either, so I'm going to discount  
10 him anyways. (Laughter)

11 But, nonetheless, we also have 50,000  
12 patient encounters in the ED Department, the Emergency  
13 Department. We don't refuse people. We don't deny care.  
14 Everybody comes in, and that's an important thing, and  
15 that's still going to go on, because the bottom line, the  
16 bottom line for a lot institutions is the buck, it's the  
17 dollar.

18 For schools, it's going to be  
19 performances, what colleges, what are the test scores for  
20 other institutions? It's the sales. It's the hires.  
21 It's the successes for athletic teams. It's the wins.  
22 That's the bottom line.

23 Our bottom line, our bottom line is we  
24 care about people, we really do, and I've given you

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 statistics to prove that. We care.

2 This joint venture with Tenet is only  
3 going to reinforce that, because they, too, care about  
4 them. They're coming in to say we can help you with that  
5 care, so I urge you to pass this joint venture.

6 Thanks very much, and have a good night  
7 tonight, okay?

8 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

9 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

10 (APPLAUSE)

11 MR. LAZARUS: Brenda Fuller?

12 MS. BRENDA FULLER: Good evening. Thank  
13 you for your time.

14 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

15 MS. FULLER: I've had the blessing, I  
16 guess, I've been blessed to understand health care from  
17 different perspectives. In my former life, I was a  
18 business reporter, and I covered Waterbury Hospital for  
19 the Republican American, and I understood all the  
20 financials, I went to the Board meetings, and I  
21 understood how uncompensated care was drastically being  
22 reduced and hospitals were struggling. Waterbury  
23 Hospital was struggling.

24 Then I decided to change careers, and I

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 ended up working for Waterbury Hospital, and I've been  
2 there 12 years, and I work with wonderful nurses and  
3 doctors and aides and environmental people, who truly put  
4 compassion before cash, and they spend their time,  
5 they're empathetic, and they really want their patients  
6 to have a good experience, and even at the end of life,  
7 they want to give them some sense of comfort.

8 And now, five years ago next month, my  
9 husband was one of the unfortunate people to have the  
10 Swine Flu, and, so, he has been a frequent visitor to  
11 Waterbury Hospital, and Dr. Sherter is one of his  
12 wonderful doctors.

13 I would have to say Waterbury Hospital has  
14 saved my husband's life. Even though he did have a  
15 preexisting lung condition, the Swine Flu made my husband  
16 go on oxygen full-time.

17 I love Waterbury Hospital for what it's  
18 done for my husband, for my family, and for the  
19 neighborhood. As a taxpayer, I live in the Robinwood  
20 neighborhood. Waterbury Hospital is a mainstay for the  
21 middle class, for our jobs and as a tax-base, you know,  
22 because we pay taxes to the city. I pay almost \$6,000 in  
23 property taxes.

24 If Waterbury Hospital closed, my house,

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 the value of my house would fall, so I support the  
2 merger, especially if it keeps Waterbury Hospital open,  
3 it keeps its people employed, and it keeps providing care  
4 for the indigent people of Waterbury and for the middle  
5 class. Thank you for your time.

6 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

7 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

8 (APPLAUSE)

9 MR. LAZARUS: Kimberly? I'm sorry. I  
10 can't make out your last name.

11 MS. KIMBERLY LUMIA: Good evening.

12 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

13 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

14 MS. LUMIA: Thank you for allowing me to  
15 speak this evening. My name is Kimberly Lumia, and I'm a  
16 community member. I actually live in Wolcott,  
17 Connecticut, and Wolcott is one of the towns that is  
18 served by Waterbury Hospital.

19 I have two children, ages 11 and 12, and,  
20 often, with 11 and 12 year olds, you have to go to the  
21 hospital quite often, and, so, I am excited that  
22 Waterbury Hospital is right around the corner.

23 I have been a nurse for the past 14 years.  
24 I am of Hispanic descent, and, so, I understand the needs

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 of a very diverse population, and I am very excited and  
2 supportive of this joint venture with Waterbury Hospital  
3 and Tenet.

4 I'm excited for the hospital for all the  
5 patients they serve, including my own family and friends.  
6 As the CEO and President of Sharon Hospital, I understand  
7 the dynamic state of health care probably better than  
8 anybody else does. Thank you.

9 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

10 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

11 MR. LAZARUS: Brian Emerick?

12 MR. BRIAN EMERICK: Good evening.

13 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

14 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

15 MR. EMERICK: My name is Brian Emerick.

16 I'm the President for Access Rehab Centers, which is the  
17 therapy company that's owned by Waterbury Hospital and  
18 Easter Seals of Greater Waterbury.

19 I just wanted to thank you. I know it's  
20 been a long day, so I want to thank you for the  
21 opportunity to speak.

22 I would respectfully ask that, when we  
23 consider this transaction, that we all need to take into  
24 consideration not just the history of Waterbury Hospital

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 and not just what's happening today and currently in  
2 health care, but we also have to take a look at the big  
3 picture of what's occurring and what it means -- all the  
4 changes that are occurring in health care and what it  
5 means for the survival of health care facilities, like  
6 Waterbury Hospital, going forward. I run a company that  
7 deals exclusively with outpatient services, by the way.

8           There are big changes in health care that  
9 are going on right now. These changes will lead to major  
10 challenges to the survival of traditional hospitals,  
11 independent practices, and many of the traditional  
12 institutions that we've all taken for granted as being  
13 part of our traditional health care system.

14           Everyone knows that hospitals are  
15 struggling under reduced reimbursements, as well as a  
16 significantly larger number of people, who require  
17 services.

18           There are several major trends that I'm  
19 seeing that are impacting all of the hospitals in  
20 Connecticut, and I'm sure you've seen them, as well.

21           One of the most significant is that health  
22 care is moving towards a model, where the prevention of  
23 sickness and the maintaining of health is going to be  
24 more and more important, and reimbursements will follow

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 for that sort of goal.

2 The definition of a success for a hospital  
3 is changing. It's changing from providing the best care  
4 possible to as many people as possible to a point in the  
5 future where the definition of success will be supporting  
6 health for all people in the community, preventing  
7 sickness and preventing the need for hospitalizations.

8 There's one serious flaw in this process  
9 for the average hospital. When a hospital does not have  
10 the community-based resources necessary and available to  
11 create that healthier community, then they will not be  
12 able to achieve the results to be successful in that new  
13 model.

14 Hospitals that cannot provide a more  
15 robust outpatient network will eventually be forced to  
16 close. In the future, hospitals will be paid to keep  
17 people healthy, and each hospital will be expected to  
18 absorb more and more of the costs for individuals, who  
19 eventually do require hospitalizations.

20 I've worked with Waterbury Hospital for 14  
21 years. I'm an occupational therapist by background. I  
22 can honestly say that the care of Waterbury Hospital  
23 today is the best I've ever seen it in all of those 14  
24 years.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1                   It is of a higher quality, and it is  
2 provided with a significantly-higher degree of  
3 efficiency, as well.

4                   Even with all of those positive changes, I  
5 can say that the expectations that are on a hospital  
6 today make it extremely hard to provide care and to keep  
7 the doors open. How many of the business owners in this  
8 community would be able to stay open if an increasing  
9 number of people were walking through their door that  
10 were only required to pay below the cost for the goods in  
11 their stores?

12                   This is an easy equation. If more people  
13 pay below cost for your goods and services, you have to  
14 make up the difference on the customers that walk through  
15 the door, or you'll be out of business.

16                   You either increase your prices, and  
17 hospitals really can't effectively do that anymore, or  
18 you decrease your costs.

19                   If you can go through -- if you can only  
20 go through -- you can only go through so many rounds of  
21 layoffs before you run out of those options.

22                   We've already seen a lot of the area  
23 hospitals do many rounds of those layoffs, and I would  
24 say that there's many other Connecticut hospitals that

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 will continue to make those tough choices.

2           So I ask myself, why Tenet? As I see it,  
3 there are two primary reasons. The first is that Tenet  
4 brings to the table the expertise and the connections to  
5 assist in reducing some of those expenses to make us a  
6 little bit more efficient. They're able to bring in  
7 larger purchasing agreements to reduce supply costs and  
8 bringing additional ideas for new ways to do best  
9 practices and reduce inefficiencies and redundancies.

10           Hopefully, we can streamline the system  
11 even further, without having to cut additional staffing  
12 or quality.

13           The second reason is the biggest reason of  
14 all. Tenet really brings to the table the capital that  
15 Waterbury Hospital will require to adapt itself to the  
16 new demands of health care and will be able to survive  
17 with that infusion of funds.

18           I would anticipate that, with adequate  
19 funds, Waterbury Hospital will continue to develop  
20 services integrated into the surrounding communities, so  
21 that health care is available in a much more efficient  
22 and easily-accessible manner, so that folks in the  
23 community will be able to access health care quicker,  
24 maintain their health, and prevent costly

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 hospitalizations.

2 I have looked at the Tenet system, and  
3 it's obvious to me that they know what they're doing.  
4 They know how to decrease costs, and they know how to run  
5 efficient hospitals.

6 That's not a bad thing. That means that  
7 not only do their hospitals provide health care and jobs  
8 in the community that the community needs, but they also  
9 have the capital to be able to adapt and grow, rather  
10 than just reel from one fiscal disaster to the next.

11 Tenet brings with it the expertise to  
12 maneuver the health care systems within Waterbury into a  
13 more efficient and high-quality system that will be  
14 sustainable and viable and steady going into the future.  
15 Thank you.

16 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

17 (APPLAUSE)

18 MR. LAZARUS: Neil Peterson?

19 DR. NEIL PETERSON: Good evening. Thank  
20 you.

21 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Good evening.

22 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good evening.

23 DR. PETERSON: My name is Neil Peterson.

24 I've been an attending physician at Waterbury Hospital

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 for 25 years, and I currently serve as the Chief of the  
2 medical staff.

3 During that time, the delivery of health  
4 care has changed substantially and continues to do so,  
5 however, keeping pace with emerging technology and  
6 medical advances and continuing to strengthen the level  
7 of care of Waterbury Hospital patients have come to  
8 expect requires capital investment, which our hospital on  
9 its own cannot access.

10 Waterbury Hospital was the only  
11 Connecticut hospital and one of the top five percent  
12 nationally to receive Health Grades 2014 Distinguished  
13 Hospital Award for Clinical Excellence and to be named  
14 one of America's 100 Best Hospitals for Critical Care.

15 We need to build on this already strong  
16 foundation, but it's hard to do so in an environment,  
17 where government subsidy reductions decrease insurance  
18 company reimbursements and increase regulatory government  
19 -- regulatory restrictions are placing a great strain on  
20 an already precarious system.

21 The expertise and investment that Tenet  
22 Healthcare brings to our hospital and region will enhance  
23 our ability to continue to grow clinically, attract new  
24 physicians with a diverse mix of skills, and do what we

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 do best; take care of patients.

2 Our hospital Board and our management team  
3 has done a tremendous job, put in long hours, and done  
4 due diligence to broker this deal with Tenet.

5 Myself and the rest of the medical staff  
6 strongly support this, and we hope you do so, as well.  
7 Thank you.

8 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

9 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Thank you.

10 (APPLAUSE)

11 MR. LAZARUS: That was the last name I had  
12 on the list. Is there anybody else from the public, who  
13 wishes to come up and speak?

14 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Okay, that's it?  
15 Okay. Let the record reflect there are no other persons,  
16 who want to give public comment. Perry, did you want to  
17 give a brief statement?

18 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: I just want to thank  
19 everybody for their input today, especially the members  
20 of the public, who hung in through a long day. We  
21 appreciate that, and, if you want to do it again, same  
22 time, same place tomorrow.

23 (LAUGHTER)

24 MR. ZINN ROWTHORN: Good night, everybody.

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

1 Thank you.

2 HEARING OFFICER HANSTED: Thank you.

3 (Whereupon, the hearing adjourned at 8:31

4 p.m.)

HEARING RE: WATERBURY HEALTH NETWORK, INC. & VANGUARD  
OCTOBER 15, 2014

AGENDA	PAGE
Convening of the Public Hearing	2
Applicant's Direct Testimony	18
Cross-Examination by CHCA and NAACP	58
OAG/OHCA's Questions - Applicant	75
CHCA's Direct Testimony	154
Cross-Examination by Applicants	180
MNA Direct Testimony	193
Cross-Examination by Applicants	198
OAG/OHCA's Questions - MNA	199
NAACP Direct Testimony	201
Applicant's Rebuttal Testimony	214
Public Comment	222
Closing Remarks	294
Public Hearing Adjourned	295